Print date: 7-2-2003

World Database of Happiness

Correlational Findings© on data collected: Ruut Veenhoven, Erasmus University Rotterdam

Findings on Happiness & MARRIAGE: **CURRENT MARITAL STATUS**

Correlate Code: M 2

Classification of	f Findings	Number of Studies
Correlate Code	Correlate Name	on this Subject
M 2	MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS	53
M 2.1	Married state (compared to non-married states)	61
M 2.1.1	Married vs never married	39
M 2.1.2	Married vs widowed	20
M 2.1.3	Married vs divorced	20
M 2.1.4	Married vs separated	4
M 2.1.5	Still-married vs broken marriage (widowed+separated+divorced)	12
M 2.1.6	Married vs will-full unmarried (never married + divorced)	1
M 2.1.7	Formally-married vs living-as-married	2
M 2.2	Non-married states (compared mutually)	0
M 2.2.1	Never married	1
M 2.2.1.2	. vs widowed	15
M 2.2.1.3	. vs divorced	17
M 2.2.1.4	. vs separated	5
M 2.2.1.5	. vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated)	14
M 2.2.2	Widowed	1
M 2.2.2.3	. vs divorced	14
M 2.2.2.4	. vs separated	3
M 2.2.2.5	. vs divorced, separated or never (willful unmarried)	1
M 2.2.3	Divorced or separated	5
M 2.2.3.4	. vs separated	3
M 2.2.4	Separated	0
M 2.3	Living as married	0
M 2.3.1	Living-as-married vs formerly married	2
M 2.3.2	Living-as-married vs never married	3
M 2.3.3	Living-as-married vs widowed	2
M 2.3.4	Living-as-married vs divorced	2
M 2.3.5	Living-as-married vs separated	2 2
M 2.4	Remarried	0
M 2.5	Attitudes to marital status	0
M 2.5.1	Attitudes to one's own marital status	0
M 2.5.1.1	. desire of getting married	2
M 2.5.1.2	. expected satisfaction if married	1
M 2.5.1.3	. satisfaction with being single	2
M 2.5.2	Attitudes to marriage in general	1
M 2.5.2.1	. perceived happiness of the married	2
M 2.5.2.2	perceived characteristics of singles	5

Appendix 1: Happiness queries used

Appendix 2: Statistics used

Appendix 3: About the World Database of Happiness

Appendix 4: Further Findings in the World Database of Happiness

Appendix 5: Related Topics

Cite as: Veenhoven, R.: Findings on Happiness & MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS

World Database of Happiness. Internet: www.eur.nl/fsw/research/happiness

Erasmus University Rotterdam, 2003, Netherlands

Study ABRAM 1981 Page in Report: 570

Reported in: Abramson, M., Angers, W., Cherepon, J., Kohut, M. and Lalouch, H.

Pilot analysis of a happiness questionnaire Psychological Reports, 1981, Vol. 48, p. 570

Population: 20-65 aged, general public, USA, 198?

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response:

N: 125

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: (1) Other (di vorced, wi dowed).

(2) Single

(3) Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/c r=+ p<.05 People who reported that they were happy tended to

be married.

Correlate Code: M 2

Study HALMA 1987** Page in Report:

Reported in: Halman, L., Heunks, F., de Moor, R. and Zanders, H.

Traditie, secularisatie en individualisering. A study into the values of the Dutch in a Tilburg University Press, Tilburg, The Netherlands, 1987, p. 187-215, 283-325 and

368-379

Population: 18 + aged, general public, 10 EU nations, 1981

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 12464

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Direct question: "At this moment are you?" (order reversed)

1 Married

2 Living together

3 Divorced 4 Seperated 5 Widowed

6 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cm/mg/v/2/a Beta=+.1 France

Beta=<.1 Great-Britain

Beta=+.1 West Germany

Beta=+.1 I tal y

Beta=<.1 Netherlands

Beta=+.2 Denmark
Beta=+.1 Bel gi um
Beta=+.1 Spai n
Beta=+.1 I rel and

Beta=<.1 Northern I reland

Correlate Code: M 2

EC Beta=+.1 B's controlled for: education, work, income, type of dwelling, having children and social parti ci pati on. France O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.19 p<.01 Beta=+.1 r=+.20 p<.01 Great-Britain Beta=+.1 r=+.14 p<.05 West Germany Beta=<.1 r=+.21 p<.01 I tal y Beta=+.1 r=+.20 p<.01 Denmark Beta=<.1 r=+.16 p<.01 Bel gi um Beta=<.1 Spai n r=+.18 p<.01 Beta=+.1 r=+.18 p<.01 I rel and Beta=<.1 r = +.04ns Northern Ireland Beta=<.1 EC Beta=-.1 DMt=+ EC (stratified sample) marri ed Mt' = 7. 22 living together Mt' = 6. 78 di vorced Mt'= 5.89 separated Mt' = 5.78 wi dowed Mt' = 5.67Mt' = 6.67 never married B's controlled for: satisfaction(HAPP 2.1), affect(AFF 2.3), satisfaction with health, income and family life; age, income, education, having children, work, male sex; urbanisation, type of dwelling, own home, religiousness, social participation; uncertainty about future, expected negative changes in income; satisfaction 5 years in

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa r=+.10 p<.01 France

past and future; tolerance, loneliness, misantropy,

hopeless about life and sense of control.

r=+.11	p<.01	Great-Bri tai n
r=+.07	p<.01	West Germany
r=+.15	p<.01	I tal y
r=+.11	p<.01	Denmark
r=+.13	p<.01	Belgium
r=+.14	p<.01	Spai n
r=+.18	p<.01	I rel and
r=+.08	ns	Northern Ireland

Irregular relation between answering categories and means in satisfaction.

Beta=<.1

In none of the european countries ß weights of this variable reached .10 level in multiple regression analysis, when controlling for: satisfaction(HAPP 2.1), affect(AFF 2.3), satisfaction with health, income and family life; age, income, education, having children, work, male sex; urbanisation, type of dwelling, own home, religiousness, social participation; uncertainty about future, expected negative changes in income; satisfaction 5 years in past and future; tolerance, loneliness, misantropy, hopeless about life and sense of control.

Study NELSO 1982/1 Page in Report: 50

Reported in: Nelson, G.

Coping with the loss of father. Family reaction to death or divorce.

Journal of Family Issues, vol 3, nr.1, 1982, p.41-60

Population: Mothers, Winnipeg, USA, 1978

Sample:

Non-Response: Widowed (57%),

Divorced (56%), Married (72%)

N: 45 (15 widowed,

15 divorced, 15

married)

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: 1 Marri ed 2 Wi dowed

3 Di vorced

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a AoV= ns

Correlate Code: M 2

Study NEUBE 1978/1 Page in Report: 99

Reported in: Neuberger, O. & Allerbeck, M.

Messung und Analyse von Arbeitszufriedenheit. (Measurement and Analysis of Work-

Verlag hans Huber, 1978, Bern, Switzerland

Population: Employees, industry or service sector, Austria and West germany, ±1970

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 5592

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Marri ed

Never married

Wi dowed Di vorced

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLS/c/sq/f/7/a $E^2=+.09$ p<.01 Marri ed M=5.02 Mt' =6.70

 Never married
 M=4.97
 Mt'=6.62

 Wi dowed
 M=4.60
 Mt'=6.00

 Di vorced
 M=4.41
 Mt'=5.68

Correlate Code: M 2

Study TIMME 1997/1 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, France, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1002

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	5	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.54 M=1.34 M=.10 M=1.00 M=.09 M=1.43	Mt=6. 5 Mt=6. 3 Mt=5. 1 Mt=6. 0 Mt=5. 1 Mt=6. 4
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 24 M=3. 19 M=2. 76 M=2. 94 M=2. 88 M=3. 13	Mt=7.5 Mt=7.3 Mt=5.9 Mt=6.5 Mt=6.3 Mt=7.1
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 07 M=6. 55 M=5. 76 M=6. 25 M=6. 45 M=6. 48	Mt=6. 7 Mt=6. 2 Mt=5. 3 Mt=5. 8 Mt=6. 1 Mt=6. 1

Study TIMME 1997/2 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Britain, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1484

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1. 79 M=1. 83 M=1. 77 M= 10 M= . 95 M=1. 69	Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=4.9 Mt=5.9 Mt=6.7
	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1. 79 M=1. 83 M=1. 77 M= 10 M= . 95 M=1. 69	Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=4.9 Mt=5.9 Mt=6.7
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 35 M=3. 29 M=3. 15 M=3. 06 M=3. 14 M=3. 17	Mt=7.8 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.2 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.2

	DM=+	1	M=3.35	Mt=7.8
		2	M=3.29	Mt=7.6
		3	M=3.15	Mt=7.2
		4	M=3.06	Mt=6.9
		5	M=3.14	Mt=7.1
		6	M=3.17	Mt=7. 2
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1	M=7. 61	Mt=7.3
3 3211, 5, 54, 11, 10, 44	DIVI- 1	2	M=7. 47	Mt=7. 2
		3	M=7. 21	Mt=6. 9
		4	M=6. 29	Mt=5. 9
		5	M=7. 29	Mt=7. O
		6	M=7. 28	Mt=7. O
	DM=+	1	M=7. 61	Mt=7.3
	DIVI= T	2	M=7. 47	Mt=7.3 Mt=7.2
		3	M=7. 21	Mt=6. 9
		4	M=6.29	Mt=5.9
		5	M=7.29	Mt=7.0
		6	M=7.28	Mt=7. O

Study TIMME 1997/3 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, West Germany, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2201

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Print date: 7-2-2003

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	S	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1. 65 M=1. 67 M= . 81 M= . 19 M= . 22 M=1. 64	Mt=6. 6 Mt=6. 7 Mt=5. 8 Mt=5. 2 Mt=5. 2 Mt=6. 6
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.65 M=1.67 M= .81 M= .19 M= .22 M=1.64	Mt=6. 6 Mt=6. 7 Mt=5. 8 Mt=5. 2 Mt=5. 2 Mt=6. 6
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 12 M=3. 08 M=2. 70 M=2. 42 M=2. 83 M=3. 02	Mt=7. 1 Mt=6. 9 Mt=5. 7 Mt=4. 7 Mt=6. 1 Mt=6. 7

	DM=+	1	M=3. 12	Mt=7.1	
		2	M=3.08	Mt=6.9	
		3	M=2.70	Mt=5.7	
		4	M=2.42	Mt=4.7	
		5	M=2.83	Mt=6.1	
		6	M=3.02	Mt=6.7	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1	M=7.42	Mt=7.1	
3 321176764711716744	5 .	2	M=7. 22	Mt=6. 9	
		3	M=6. 19	Mt=5.8	
		4	M=5. 13	Mt=4.6	
		5	M=6.72	Mt=6.4	
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7. O	
	DM=+	1	M=7.42	Mt=7.1	
	5 .	2	M=7. 22	Mt=6. 9	
		3	M=6. 19	Mt=5.8	
		4	M=5. 13	Mt=4.6	
		5	M=6. 72	Mt=6. 4	
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7.0	

Study TIMME 1997/4 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Italy, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2010

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1. 23 M=1. 44 M=1. 44 M= . 47 M= . 31 M=1. 42	Mt=6. 2 Mt=6. 4 Mt=6. 4 Mt=5. 5 Mt=5. 3 Mt=6. 4
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 03 M=2. 96 M=2. 94 M=2. 75 M=2. 68 M=2. 97	Mt=6.8 Mt=6.5 Mt=6.5 Mt=5.8 Mt=5.6 Mt=6.6
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 44 M=6. 79 M=6. 68 M=5. 93 M=7. 09 M=7. 14	Mt=7. 2 Mt=6. 4 Mt=6. 3 Mt=5. 5 Mt=6. 8 Mt=6. 8

Study TIMME 1997/5 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1017

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	5	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.89 M=1.96 M=1.63 Less than M= .39 M=2.00	Mt=6.9 Mt=7.0 Mt=6.6 10 Ss Mt=5.4 Mt=7.0
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3.49 M=3.63 M=3.10 Less than M=2.97 M=3.27	Mt=8.3 Mt=8.8 Mt=7.0 10 Ss Mt=6.6 Mt=7.6
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7.93 M=7.95 M=7.51 Less than M=7.28 M=7.83	Mt=7.7 Mt=7.7 Mt=7.2 10 Ss Mt=7.0 Mt=7.6

Study TIMME 1997/6 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Denmark, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1030

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2. 16 M=1. 81 M=1. 44 M= . 20 M=1. 37 M=1. 78	Mt=7. 2 Mt=6. 8 Mt=6. 4 Mt=5. 2 Mt=6. 4 Mt=6. 9
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 43 M=3. 48 M=2. 97 M=2. 55 M=3. 23 M=3. 29	Mt=8. 1 Mt=8. 3 Mt=6. 6 Mt=5. 2 Mt=7. 4 Mt=7. 6
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=8. 34 M=8. 35 M=7. 35 M=5. 82 M=7. 89 M=8. 00	Mt=8. 2 Mt=8. 2 Mt=7. 1 Mt=5. 4 Mt=7. 7 Mt=7. 8

Study TIMME 1997/7 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Belgium, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2792

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Print date: 7-2-2003

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.60 M=1.66 M= .84 M= .53 M= .74 M=1.62	Mt=6. 6 Mt=6. 7 Mt=5. 8 Mt=5. 5 Mt=5. 7 Mt=6. 6
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.60 M=1.66 M= .84 M= .53 M= .74 M=1.62	Mt=6. 6 Mt=6. 7 Mt=5. 8 Mt=5. 5 Mt=5. 7 Mt=6. 6
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 39 M=3. 34 M=3. 14 M=2. 65 M=3. 02 M=3. 29	Mt=8.0 Mt=7.8 Mt=7.1 Mt=5.5 Mt=6.7 Mt=7.6

	DM=+	1	M=3.39	Mt=8.0	· ·
		2	M=3.34	Mt=7.8	
		3	M=3.14	Mt=7.1	
		4	M=2.65	Mt=5.5	
		5	M=3.02	Mt=6.7	
		6	M=3.29	Mt=7.6	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1	M=7.76	Mt=7.5	
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3		2	M=7.63	Mt=7.4	
		3	M=6.80	Mt=6.4	
		4	M=6.06	Mt=5.6	
		5	M=7.09	Mt=6.8	
		6	M=7.61	Mt=7.3	
	DM=+	1	M=7.76	Mt=7.5	
	DIVI-1	2	M=7. 63	Mt=7.3	
		3	M=6.80	Mt=6. 4	
		4	M=6.06	Mt=5. 4 Mt=5. 6	
		5	M=7.09	Mt=6.8	
		6	M=7.61	Mt=7.3	
		U	IVI – 7 . O I	W L - 7. 3	

Study TIMME 1997/8 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Spain, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 4147

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Print date: 7-2-2003

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M= . 77 M=1. 22 M= . 72 M= 14 M= 15 M= . 90	Mt=5.8 Mt=6.2 Mt=5.7 Mt=4.9 Mt=4.8 Mt=5.9
	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M= . 77 M=1. 22 M= . 72 M= 14 M= 15 M= . 90	Mt=5.8 Mt=6.2 Mt=5.7 Mt=4.9 Mt=4.8 Mt=5.9
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 11 M=3. 11 M=2. 78 M=2. 68 M=2. 71 M=3. 03	Mt=7.0 Mt=7.0 Mt=6.0 Mt=5.6 Mt=5.7 Mt=6.8

	DM=+	1	M=3.11	Mt=7. O
		2	M=3.11	Mt=7.0
		3	M=2.78	Mt=6.0
		4	M=2.68	Mt=5.6
		5	M=2.71	Mt=5.7
		6	M=3.03	Mt=6.8
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		2	M=7.04	Mt=6.7
		3	M=6.92	Mt=6.6
		4	M=6.20	Mt=5.8
		5	M=6.29	Mt=5.9
		6	M=7.01	Mt=6.7
	DM=+	1	M=7.34	Mt=7.0
		2	M=7. 04	Mt=6.7
		3	M=6.92	Mt=6.6
		4	M=6.20	Mt=5.8
		5	M=6.29	Mt=5.9
		6	M=7.01	Mt=6.7

Study TIMME 1997/9 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Ireland, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

	0			
Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M= 2.15 Less than Less than M=25 M= .78 M= 2.04	Mt=7.1 10 Ss 10 Ss Mt=5.3 Mt=5.8 Mt=7.0
	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1. 79 M=1. 83 M=1. 77 M= 10 M= . 95 M=1. 69	Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=4.9 Mt=5.9 Mt=6.7
	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M= 2.15 M= 3.33 M=-1.00 M=25 M= .78 M= 2.04	Mt=7.1 Mt=8.3 Mt=4.0 Mt=5.3 Mt=5.8 Mt=7.0

O HI (u/og/s////o	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.79 Mt=6.8 M=1.83 Mt=6.8 M=1.77 Mt=6.8 M=10 Mt=4.9 M=.95 Mt=5.9 M=1.69 Mt=6.7
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 35 Mt=7. 8 M=3. 29 Mt=7. 6 M=3. 15 Mt=7. 2 M=3. 06 Mt=6. 9 M=3. 14 Mt=7. 1 M=3. 17 Mt=7. 2
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3.41 Mt=8.0 Less than 10 Ss Less than 10 Ss M=2.67 Mt=5.6 M=3.15 Mt=7.2 M=3.33 Mt=7.8
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 35
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 41 Mt=8. 0 M=3. 50 Mt=8. 3 M=3. 00 Mt=6. 7 M=2. 67 Mt=5. 6 M=3. 15 Mt=7. 2 M=3. 33 Mt=7. 8
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=8.10 Mt=7.9 Less than 10 Ss Less than 10 Ss M=5.33 Mt=4.8 M=7.24 Mt=6.9 M=7.68 Mt=7.4
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 61 Mt=7. 3 M=7. 47 Mt=7. 2 M=7. 21 Mt=6. 9 M=6. 29 Mt=5. 9 M=7. 29 Mt=7. 0 M=7. 28 Mt=7. 0
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=8. 10 Mt=7. 9 M=7. 67 Mt=7. 4 M=5. 00 Mt=4. 4 M=5. 33 Mt=4. 8 M=7. 24 Mt=6. 9 M=7. 68 Mt=7. 4

DM=+	1	M=7.61	Mt=7.3
	2	M=7.47	Mt=7.2
	3	M=7.21	Mt=6.9
	4	M=6.29	Mt=5.9
	5	M=7.29	Mt=7.0
	6	M=7.28	Mt=7.0

Study TIMME '97/10 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, N. Ireland, 1990

Sample: Non-probability accidental sample

Non-Response:

N: 304

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.65 M=1.67 M= .81 M= .19 M= .22 M=1.64	Mt=6. 6 Mt=6. 7 Mt=5. 8 Mt=5. 2 Mt=5. 2 Mt=6. 6
	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.81 Less than Less than Less than M= .96 M=1.94	10 Ss
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 12 M=3. 08 M=2. 70 M=2. 42 M=2. 83 M=3. 02	Mt=7. 1 Mt=6. 9 Mt=5. 7 Mt=4. 7 Mt=6. 1 Mt=6. 7

	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3.33 Mt= 7.6 Less than 10 Ss Less than 10 Ss Less than 10 Ss M=3.12 Mt= 7.1 M=3.29 Mt= 7.6
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 42 Mt=7. 1 M=7. 22 Mt=6. 9 M=6. 19 Mt=5. 8 M=5. 13 Mt=4. 6 M=6. 72 Mt=6. 4 M=7. 30 Mt=7. 0
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M= 8.05

Study TIMME '97/11 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, USA, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1839

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

	• •			
Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	8	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1. 79 M=1. 83 M=1. 77 M= 10 M= . 95 M=1. 69	Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=4.9 Mt=5.9 Mt=6.7
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2. 48 M=1. 83 M=1. 74 M=1. 57 M=1. 41 M=2. 07	Mt=7.5 Mt=6.8 Mt=6.7 Mt=6.6 Mt=6.4 Mt=7.1
	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1. 79 M=1. 83 M=1. 77 M= 10 M= . 95 M=1. 69	Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=4.9 Mt=5.9 Mt=6.7

	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.48 M=1.83 M=1.74 M=1.57 M=1.41 M=2.07	Mt=7.5 Mt=6.8 Mt=6.7 Mt=6.6 Mt=6.4 Mt=7.1
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3.35 M=3.29 M=3.15 M=3.06 M=3.14 M=3.17	Mt=7.8 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.2 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.2
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3.36 M=3.20 M=3.11 M=2.84 M=3.08 M=3.26	Mt=7. 9 Mt=7. 3 Mt=7. 0 Mt=6. 1 Mt=6. 9 Mt=7. 5
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 35 M=3. 29 M=3. 15 M=3. 06 M=3. 14 M=3. 17	Mt=7.8 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.2 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.2
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3.36 M=3.20 M=3.11 M=2.84 M=3.08 M=3.26	Mt=7. 9 Mt=7. 3 Mt=7. 0 Mt=6. 1 Mt=6. 9 Mt=7. 5
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 61 M=7. 47 M=7. 21 M=6. 29 M=7. 29 M=7. 28	Mt=7. 3 Mt=7. 2 Mt=6. 9 Mt=5. 9 Mt=7. 0 Mt=7. 0
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 95 M=7. 40 M=7. 03 M=6. 88 M=7. 42 M=7. 50	Mt=7. 7 Mt=7. 1 Mt=6. 7 Mt=6. 5 Mt=7. 1 Mt=7. 2
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7.61 M=7.47 M=7.21 M=6.29 M=7.29 M=7.28	Mt=7. 3 Mt=7. 2 Mt=6. 9 Mt=5. 9 Mt=7. 0 Mt=7. 0

DM=+	1	M=7.95	Mt=7.7
	2	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
	3	M=7.03	Mt=6.7
	4	M=6.88	Mt=6.5
	5	M=7.42	Mt=7.1
	6	M=7.50	Mt=7.2

Study TIMME '97/12 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Canada, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1730

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Print date: 7-2-2003

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.56 M=2.06 M=1.91 M=1.58 M=1.88 M=2.05	Mt=7.6 Mt=7.1 Mt=6.9 Mt=6.6 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.1
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 10 M=3. 13 M=2. 87 M=2. 90 M=2. 95 M=2. 94	Mt=7. 0 Mt=7. 1 Mt=6. 2 Mt=6. 3 Mt=6. 5 Mt=6. 5
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=8. 09 M=7. 69 M=7. 04 M=6. 66 M=7. 94 M=7. 69	Mt=7. 9 Mt=7. 4 Mt=6. 7 Mt=6. 3 Mt=7. 7 Mt=7. 4

Study TIMME '97/13 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Japan, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1011

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Print date: 7-2-2003

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1. 23 M=1. 44 M=1. 44 M= . 47 M= . 31 M=1. 42	Mt=6. 2 Mt=6. 4 Mt=6. 4 Mt=5. 5 Mt=5. 3 Mt=6. 4
	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M= .41 M=1.06 M= .56 Less than M=17 M= .33	Mt=5.4 Mt=6.1 Mt=5.6 10 Ss Mt=4.8 Mt=5.3
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 03 M=2. 96 M=2. 94 M=2. 75 M=2. 68 M=2. 97	Mt=6.8 Mt=6.5 Mt=6.5 Mt=5.8 Mt=5.6 Mt=6.6

	DM=+	1	M=3.05	Mt=6.8	
		2	M=2.89	Mt=6.3	
		3	M=2. 75	Mt=5.8	
		4	Less than		
		5	M=2.74	Mt=5.8	
		6	M=2.86	Mt=6. 2	
0.01.14.1	D14	-			
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1	M=7.44	Mt=7.2	
		2	M=6.79	Mt=6.4	
		3	M=6.68	Mt=6.3	
		4	M=5.93	Mt=5.5	
		5	M=7. 09	Mt=6.8	
		6	M=7. 14	Mt=6.8	
	DM=+	1	M=6. 68	Mt=6.3	
		2	M=6. 39	Mt=6.0	
		3	M=6. 00	Mt=5.6	
		4	Less than		
		5	M=6.09	Mt=5.7	
		6	M=6.05	Mt=5.6	

Study TIMME '97/14 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Mexico, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1531

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Print date: 7-2-2003

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.47 M=1.07 M=1.82 M= .89 M= .53 M=1.43	Mt=6. 5 Mt=6. 1 Mt=6. 8 Mt=5. 9 Mt=5. 5 Mt=6. 4
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2. 98 M=2. 85 M=3. 09 M=2. 40 M=2. 69 M=2. 98	Mt=6. 6 Mt=6. 2 Mt=7. 0 Mt=4. 7 Mt=5. 6 Mt=6. 6
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 56 M=6. 95 M=7. 64 M=6. 28 M=7. 00 M=7. 41	Mt=7. 3 Mt=6. 6 Mt=7. 4 Mt=5. 9 Mt=6. 7 Mt=7. 1

Study TIMME '97/15 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, South Africa, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2736

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.50 M= .97 M= .90 M=26 M=04 M=1.08	Mt=6. 5 Mt=6. 0 Mt=5. 9 Mt=4. 7 Mt=5. 0 Mt=6. 1
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2. 91 M=2. 67 M=2. 85 M=2. 41 M=2. 66 M=2. 73	Mt=6. 4 Mt=5. 6 Mt=6. 2 Mt=4. 7 Mt=5. 5 Mt=5. 8
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=6. 57 M=5. 78 M=6. 46 M=3. 20 M=5. 42 M=5. 93	Mt=6. 2 Mt=5. 3 Mt=6. 1 Mt=2. 4 Mt=4. 9 Mt=5. 5

Study TIMME '97/16 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Hungary, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 999

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.08 M= .62 M= .40 M=23 M= .03 M= .70	Mt=6. 1 Mt=5. 6 Mt=5. 4 Mt=4. 8 Mt=5. 0 Mt=5. 7
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.82 M=2.65 M=2.40 M=2.43 M=2.41 M=2.55	Mt=6. 1 Mt=5. 5 Mt=4. 7 Mt=4. 8 Mt=4. 7 Mt=5. 2
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=6. 13 M=6. 39 M=5. 95 M=4. 93 M=5. 37 M=6. 12	Mt=5. 7 Mt=6. 0 Mt=5. 5 Mt=4. 4 Mt=4. 9 Mt=5. 7

Study TIMME '97/17 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Portugal, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1185

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.36 Mt=6.4 Less than 10 Ss M=1.01 Mt=6.0 Less than 10 Ss M= .16 Mt=5.2 M=1.59 Mt=6.6
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.91 Mt=6.4 Less than 10 Ss M=2.43 Mt=4.8 Less than 10 Ss M=2.46 Mt=4.9 M=2.84 Mt=6.1
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7.20 Mt=6.9 Less than 10 Ss M=6.64 Mt=6.3 Less than 10 Ss M=6.13 Mt=5.7 M=7.10 Mt=6.8

Study TIMME '97/18 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Norway, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1239

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Print date: 7-2-2003

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/bc	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.56 M=2.09 M=1.46 M=2.07 M=1.76 M=1.97	Mt=7.6 Mt=7.1 Mt=6.5 Mt=7.1 Mt=6.8 Mt=7.0
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 35 M=3. 29 M=3. 15 M=3. 06 M=3. 14 M=3. 17	Mt=7.8 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.2 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.2
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 29 M=3. 24 M=2. 83 M=2. 93 M=2. 93 M=3. 16	Mt=7.6 Mt=7.5 Mt=6.1 Mt=6.4 Mt=6.4 Mt=7.2

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1	M=7.61	Mt=7.3
		2	M=7.47	Mt=7.2
		3	M=7.21	Mt=6.9
		4	M=6. 29	Mt=5.9
		5	M=7.29	Mt=7.0
		6	M=7.28	Mt=7.0
	DM=+	1	M=7.83	Mt=7.6
		2	M=7.55	Mt=7.3
		3	M=6.87	Mt=6.5
		4	M=7.36	Mt=7.1
		5	M=7.30	Mt=7.0
		6	M=7.52	Mt=7.2

Study TIMME '97/19 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Sweden, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1047

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.65 M=1.67 M= .81 M= .19 M= .22 M=1.64	Mt=6. 6 Mt=6. 7 Mt=5. 8 Mt=5. 2 Mt=5. 2 Mt=6. 6
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 18 M=2. 76 M=2. 78 M=2. 82 M=2. 71 M=2. 43	Mt=8. 2 Mt=7. 8 Mt=7. 8 Mt=7. 8 Mt=7. 7 Mt=7. 4
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 12 M=3. 08 M=2. 70 M=2. 42 M=2. 83 M=3. 02	Mt=7. 1 Mt=6. 9 Mt=5. 7 Mt=4. 7 Mt=6. 1 Mt=6. 7

	DM=+	1	M=3. 47	Mt=8. 2	
		2	M=3.42	Mt=8.1	
		3	M=3.04	Mt=6.8	
		4	M=3.09	Mt=7. O	
		5	M=2.97	Mt=6.6	
		6	M=3.27	Mt=7.6	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM-+	1	M=7. 42	Mt=7.1	
O 0211/10/34/11/10/44	DIVI-1	2	M=7. 22	Mt=6. 9	
		3	M=6.19	Mt=5. 8	
		4	M=5. 13	Mt=4.6	
		5	M=6. 72	Mt=6. 4	
		6	M=7. 30	Mt=7. O	
	DM .	1			
	DM=+	ı	M=8. 29	Mt=8. 1	
		2	M=7.93	Mt=7. 7	
		3	M=7.60	Mt=7.3	
		4	M=7.64	Mt=7.4	
		5	M=7.26	Mt=7.0	
		6	M=7.51	Mt=7.2	

Study TIMME '97/21 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Iceland 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 702

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Print date: 7-2-2003

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	;	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.70 M=2.81 M=2.11 Less than M=1.62 M=2.08	Mt=7.7 Mt=7.8 Mt=7.1 10 Ss Mt=6.6 Mt=7.1
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3.35 M=3.48 M=3.10 Less than M=3.33 M=3.22	Mt=8. 1 Mt=8. 3 Mt=7. 0 10 Ss Mt=7. 8 Mt=7. 4
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=8. 13 M=8. 24 M=7. 17 Less than M=8. 00 M=7. 76	Mt=7.9 Mt=8.0 Mt=6.9 10 Ss Mt=7.8 Mt=7.5

Study TIMME '97/22 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Argentina, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1002

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.34 M= .90 M=1.55 M= .96 M= .58 M=1.40	Mt=6. 3 Mt=5. 9 Mt=6. 5 Mt=6. 0 Mt=5. 6 Mt=6. 4
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 15 M=2. 85 M=3. 09 M=2. 77 M=2. 56 M=3. 10	Mt=7. 2 Mt=6. 2 Mt=7. 0 Mt=5. 9 Mt=5. 2 Mt=7. 0
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 43 M=6. 73 M=7. 40 M=6. 98 M=6. 45 M=7. 18	Mt=7. 1 Mt=6. 4 Mt=7. 1 Mt=6. 6 Mt=6. 1 Mt=6. 9

Study TIMME '97/23 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Finland, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 588

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1. 79 M=1. 83 M=1. 77 M= 10 M= . 95 M=1. 69	Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=4.9 Mt=5.9 Mt=6.7
	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.18 M=1.00 M=1.77 Less than M=1.29 M=1.13	Mt=6. 2 Mt=6. 0 Mt=6. 8 10 Ss Mt=6. 3 Mt=6. 1
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 35 M=3. 29 M=3. 15 M=3. 06 M=3. 14 M=3. 17	Mt=7.8 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.2 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.2

	DM=+	1	M=3.09	Mt=7. O	
		2	M=3.09	Mt=7.0	
		3	M=3.09	Mt=7.0	
		4	Less than	10 Ss	
		5	M=3.17	Mt=7.2	
		6	M=3.03	Mt=6.8	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1	M=7.61	Mt=7.3	
0 0=11,0,04,1,10,00		2	M=7.47	Mt=7.2	
		3	M=7.21	Mt=6.9	
		4	M=6.29	Mt=5.9	
		5	M=7.29	Mt=7.0	
		6	M=7.28	Mt=7.0	
	DM=	1	M=7.72	Mt=7.5	
	2	2	M=7. 48	Mt=7. 2	
		3	M=7. 76	Mt=7.5	
		4	Less than		
		5	M=7. 96	Mt=7.7	
		6	M=7.55	Mt=7.3	

TIMME '97/24

Page in Report:

Correlate Code: M 2

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, South Korea, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

Study

N: 1251

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.93 Less than Less than M=2.65 Empty cate M=2.77	10 Ss 10 Ss Mt=5.5 egory
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=6.90 Less than Less than M=5.39 Empty cate M=6.40	10 Ss Mt=4. 9

Study TIMME '97/25 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Poland, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 938

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	S	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.60 Less than 60 Less than 6 M= .66 M=1.55	Mt=5.6
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3.02 M=2.85 M=2.76 Less than M=2.65 M=2.94	Mt=6. 7 Mt=6. 2 Mt=5. 9 10 Ss Mt=4. 3 Mt=6. 5
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=6.74 M=6.62 M=5.81 Less than M=6.04 M=6.68	Mt=6. 4 Mt=6. 2 Mt=5. 3 10 Ss Mt=5. 6 Mt=6. 3

Study TIMME '97/26 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Switzerland, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1400

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Print date: 7-2-2003

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1. 02 M= . 76 M= . 77 M= . 45 M= . 74 M= . 91	Mt=6. 0 Mt=5. 8 Mt=5. 8 Mt=5. 5 Mt=5. 7 Mt=5. 9
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 36 M=3. 20 M=3. 11 M=2. 84 M=3. 08 M=3. 26	Mt=7.9 Mt=7.3 Mt=7.0 Mt=6.1 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.5
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 35 M=3. 29 M=3. 15 M=3. 06 M=3. 14 M=3. 17	Mt=7.8 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.2 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.2

	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3.37 M=3.33 M=3.05 M=2.90 M=3.01 M=3.28	Mt=7.9 Mt=7.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=6.3 Mt=6.7 Mt=7.6
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 35 M=3. 29 M=3. 15 M=3. 06 M=3. 14 M=3. 17	Mt=7.8 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.2 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.2
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 95 M=7. 40 M=7. 03 M=6. 88 M=7. 42 M=7. 50	Mt=7. 7 Mt=7. 1 Mt=6. 7 Mt=6. 5 Mt=7. 1 Mt=7. 2
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 61 M=7. 47 M=7. 21 M=6. 29 M=7. 29 M=7. 28	Mt=7. 3 Mt=7. 2 Mt=6. 9 Mt=5. 9 Mt=7. 0 Mt=7. 0
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=8. 57 M=8. 24 M=7. 60 M=7. 70 M=8. 31 M=8. 13	Mt=8. 4 Mt=8. 0 Mt=7. 3 Mt=7. 4 Mt=8. 1 Mt=7. 9
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 61 M=7. 47 M=7. 21 M=6. 29 M=7. 29 M=7. 28	Mt=7. 3 Mt=7. 2 Mt=6. 9 Mt=5. 9 Mt=7. 0 Mt=7. 0

Study TIMME '97/28 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Brazil 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1782

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Print date: 7-2-2003

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.65 M=1.67 M= .81 M= .19 M= .22 M=1.64	Mt=6. 6 Mt=6. 7 Mt=5. 8 Mt=5. 2 Mt=5. 2 Mt=6. 6
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1. 28 M=1. 04 M=1. 07 M=1. 10 M= . 87 M=1. 15	Mt=6. 3 Mt=6. 0 Mt=6. 1 Mt=6. 1 Mt=5. 9 Mt=6. 2
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 12 M=3. 08 M=2. 70 M=2. 42 M=2. 83 M=3. 02	Mt=7. 1 Mt=6. 9 Mt=5. 7 Mt=4. 7 Mt=6. 1 Mt=6. 7

·	DM=+	1	M=3. 02	Mt=6.7	
		2	M=2.92	Mt=6.4	
		3	M=2.89	Mt=6.3	
		4	M=2.71	Mt=5.7	
		5	M=2.90	Mt=6.3	
		6	M=2.84	Mt=6. 1	
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1	M=7.42	Mt=7.1	
2 2211, 5, 64, 11, 10, 44		2	M=7. 22	Mt=6. 9	
		3	M=6. 19	Mt=5.8	
		4	M=5. 13	Mt=4.6	
		5	M=6. 72	Mt=6. 4	
		6	M=7.30	Mt=7. O	
	DM .	1			
	DM=+	I	M=7.59	Mt=7.3	
		2	M=6.64	Mt=6.3	
		3	M=7.20	Mt=6.9	
		4	M=7.24	Mt=6.9	
		5	M=7.72	Mt=7.5	
		6	M=7.02	Mt=6.7	

Study TIMME '97/29 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged general public, Nigeria, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1001

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.52 Mt=6.5 M=2.65 Mt=7.7 Less than 10 Ss Less than 10 Ss Less than 10 Ss M=1.46 Mt=6.5
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.94 Mt=6.5 M=3.02 Mt=6.7 Less than 10 Ss Less than 10 Ss Less than 10 Ss M=2.89 Mt=6.3
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=6.49 Mt=6.1 M=6.16 Mt=5.7 Less than 10 Ss Less than 10 Ss Less than 10 Ss M=6.30 Mt=5.9

Study TIMME '97/30 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Chile1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1500

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	5	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.15 M= .71 Less than M= .93 M=1.07 M= .86	Mt=6.1 Mt=5.7 10 Ss Mt=5.9 Mt=6.1 Mt=5.9
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3.15 M=2.85 Less than M=2.86 M=2.74 M=2.94	Mt=7. 2 Mt=6. 2 10 Ss Mt=6. 2 Mt=5. 8 Mt=6. 5
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7.68 M=7.74 Less than M=7.30 M=8.30 M=7.18	Mt=7.4 Mt=7.5 10 Ss Mt=7.0 Mt=8.1 Mt=6.9

Study TIMME '97/31 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Belarus, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1015

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	8	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.01 M= .85 M= .00 Less than M=56 M= .29	Mt=6.0 Mt=5.9 Mt=5.0 10 Ss Mt=4.4 Mt=5.3
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.54 M=2.42 M=2.00 Less than M=2.28 M=2.31	Mt=5. 1 Mt=4. 7 Mt=3. 3 10 Ss Mt=4. 3 Mt=4. 4
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=5.75 M=5.13 M=4.31 Less than M=4.70 M=5.29	Mt=5.3 Mt=4.6 Mt=3.7 10 Ss Mt=4.1 Mt=4.8

Study TIMME '97/32 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged general public, India, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2500

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.79 M=1.83 M=1.77 M=10 M= .95 M=1.69	Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=4.9 Mt=5.9 Mt=6.7
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.48 M=1.83 M=1.74 M=1.57 M=1.41 M=2.07	Mt=7.5 Mt=6.8 Mt=6.7 Mt=6.6 Mt=6.4 Mt=7.1
	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.79 M=1.83 M=1.77 M=10 M=.95 M=1.69	Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=4.9 Mt=5.9 Mt=6.7

	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M= .42 M= .79 M= .04 Less than M=41 M= .50	Mt=5. 4 Mt=5. 8 Mt=5. 0 10 Ss Mt=4. 6 Mt=5. 5
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5	M=3. 35 M=3. 29 M=3. 15 M=3. 06 M=3. 14 M=3. 17	Mt=7.8 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.2 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.2
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 36 M=3. 20 M=3. 11 M=2. 84 M=3. 08 M=3. 26	Mt=7.9 Mt=7.3 Mt=7.0 Mt=6.1 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.5
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 35 M=3. 29 M=3. 15 M=3. 06 M=3. 14 M=3. 17	Mt=7.8 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.2 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.2
	DM=	1 2 3 4 5	M=2.85 M=3.32 M=3.00 Less than M=2.54 M=2.86	Mt=6. 2 Mt=7. 7 Mt=6. 7 10 Ss Mt=5. 1 Mt=6. 2
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 61 M=7. 47 M=7. 21 M=6. 29 M=7. 29 M=7. 28	Mt=7.3 Mt=7.2 Mt=6.9 Mt=5.9 Mt=7.0 Mt=7.0
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5	M=7. 95 M=7. 40 M=7. 03 M=6. 88 M=7. 42 M=7. 50	Mt=7.7 Mt=7.1 Mt=6.7 Mt=6.5 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.2
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7. 61 M=7. 47 M=7. 21 M=6. 29 M=7. 29 M=7. 28	Mt=7. 3 Mt=7. 2 Mt=6. 9 Mt=5. 9 Mt=7. 0 Mt=7. 0

DM=	1	M=6.33	Mt=5.9
	2	M=7.40	Mt=7.1
	3	M=5.44	Mt=4.9
	4	Less than	10 Ss
	5	M=5.34	Mt=4.8
	6	M=6.36	Mt=6.0

Study TIMME '97/33 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Czechoslovakia, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1396

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	S	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M= .81 M= .77 M= .61 Less than M= .45 M= .77	Mt=5.8 Mt=5.8 Mt=5.6 10 Ss Mt=5.5 Mt=5.8
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.72 M=2.88 M=2.54 Less than M=2.40 M=2.65	Mt=5. 7 Mt=6. 3 Mt=5. 1 10 Ss Mt=4. 7 Mt=5. 5
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=6.31 M=7.33 M=6.17 Less than M=6.22 M=6.21	Mt=5.9 Mt=7.0 Mt=5.7 10 Ss Mt=5.8 Mt=5.8

Study TIMME '97/34 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, East Germany, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1336

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	5	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.47 M=1.43 M= .48 Less than M= .21 M=1.26	Mt=6.5 Mt=6.4 Mt=5.5 10 Ss Mt=5.2 Mt=6.3
O-HL/c/sq/v/4/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3.03 M=3.01 M=2.62 Less than M=2.75 M=2.92	Mt=6.8 Mt=6.7 Mt=5.4 10 Ss Mt=5.8 Mt=6.4
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=6.82 M=6.78 M=6.28 Less than M=6.34 M=6.67	Mt=6.5 Mt=6.4 Mt=5.9 10 Ss Mt=5.9 Mt=6.3

Study TIMME '97/35 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Slovenia, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1035

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.69 Mt=6.7 M=1.20 Mt=6.2 M=1.22 Mt=6.2 Less than 10 Ss M= .41 Mt=5.4 M=1.46 Mt=6.5
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.40 Mt=4.7 Less than 10 Ss M=1.84 Mt=2.8 Less than 10 Ss M=1.89 Mt=3.0 M=2.33 Mt=4.4
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=5.16 Mt=4.6 Less than 10 Ss M=3.29 Mt=2.5 Less than 10 Ss M=3.78 Mt=3.1 M=5.50 Mt=5.0

Study TIMME '97/36 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Bulgaria, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1034

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3	
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.40 Less than M=1.84 Less than M=1.89 M=2.33	Mt=2.8
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=5.16 Less than M=3.29 Less than M=3.78 M=5.50	Mt=2.5

Study TIMME '97/37 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Romania, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1103

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	8	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M= . 95 M= . 00 M= 15 M=1. 00 M= . 14 M= . 43	Mt=5.9 Mt=5.0 Mt=4.8 Mt=6.0 Mt=5.1 Mt=5.4
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.70 M=2.53 M=2.33 Less than M=2.42 M=2.53	Mt=5.7 Mt=5.1 Mt=4.4 10 Ss Mt=4.7 Mt=5.1
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=6.08 M=5.63 M=5.03 Less than M=5.52 M=5.53	Mt=5.6 Mt=5.1 Mt=4.5 10 Ss Mt=5.0 Mt=5.0

Study TIMME '97/39 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+aged, general public, China, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.56 Mt=6.6 Less than 10 Ss M=2.10 Mt=7.1 Less than 10 Ss M=1.08 Mt=6.1 M= .83 Mt=5.8
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.93 Mt=6.4 Less than 10 Ss M=3.21 Mt=7.4 Less than 10 Ss M=2.74 Mt=5.8 M=2.92 Mt=6.4
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7.38 Mt=7.1 Less than 10 Ss M=6.47 Mt=6.1 Less than 10 Ss M=7.66 Mt=7.4 M=6.48 Mt=6.1

Study TIMME '97/42 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Austria, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1460

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	8	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1.96 M=2.11 M=1.54 Less than M= .58 M=1.84	Mt=7.0 Mt=7.1 Mt=6.5 10 Ss Mt=5.6 Mt=6.8
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3.26 M=3.36 M=3.04 Less than M=2.83 M=3.22	Mt=7.5 Mt=7.9 Mt=6.8 10 Ss Mt=6.1 Mt=7.4
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=6.56 M=7.43 M=6.43 Less than M=5.86 M=6.60	Mt=6. 2 Mt=7. 1 Mt=6. 0 10 Ss Mt=5. 4 Mt=6. 2

Study TIMME '97/44 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged general public, Turkey, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1030

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=1. 79 M=1. 83 M=1. 77 M= 10 M= . 95 M=1. 69	Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=6.8 Mt=4.9 Mt=5.9 Mt=6.7
	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M= .67 Less than Less than Less than M=07 M= .59	10 Ss
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3. 35 M=3. 29 M=3. 15 M=3. 06 M=3. 14 M=3. 17	Mt=7.8 Mt=7.6 Mt=7.2 Mt=6.9 Mt=7.1 Mt=7.2

	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=3.15 Mt=7.2 Less than 10 Ss Less than 10 Ss Less than 10 Ss M=2.84 Mt=6.1 M=2.94 Mt=6.5
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=7.61 Mt=7.3 M=7.47 Mt=7.2 M=7.21 Mt=6.9 M=6.29 Mt=5.9 M=7.29 Mt=7.0 M=7.28 Mt=7.0
	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=6.52 Mt=6.1 Less than 10 Ss Less than 10 Ss Less than 10 Ss M=6.13 Mt=5.7 M=6.22 Mt=5.8

Study TIMME '97/46 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Lithuania, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M= .77
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2.60 Mt=5.3 Less than 10 Ss M=2.23 Mt=4.1 Less than 10 Ss M=2.14 Mt=3.8 M=2.57 Mt=5.2
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=6.04 Mt=5.6 Less than 10 Ss M=5.58 Mt=5.1 Less than 10 Ss M=5.43 Mt=4.9 M=6.18 Mt=5.8

Study TIMME '97/47 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Latvia, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 903

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	3	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M= . 95 M= . 66 M= . 80 M=1. 60 M= . 88 M= . 92	Mt=6. 0 Mt=5. 7 Mt=5. 8 Mt=6. 6 Mt=5. 9 Mt=5. 9
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2. 56 M=2. 49 M=2. 46 M=2. 40 M=2. 31 M=2. 44	Mt=5. 2 Mt=5. 0 Mt=4. 9 Mt=4. 7 Mt=4. 4 Mt=4. 8
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=5. 80 M=4. 93 M=5. 07 M=6. 10 M=5. 96 M=5. 74	Mt=5. 3 Mt=4. 4 Mt=4. 5 Mt=5. 7 Mt=5. 5 Mt=5. 3

Study TIMME '97/48 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Estonia, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1008

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Print date: 7-2-2003

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	5	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M= .87 M= .82 M= .06 M= .39 M= .51 M= .86	Mt=5. 9 Mt=5. 8 Mt=5. 1 Mt=5. 3 Mt=5. 5 Mt=5. 9
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2. 66 M=2. 49 M=2. 30 M=2. 56 M=2. 34 M=2. 61	Mt=5.5 Mt=5.0 Mt=4.3 Mt=5.2 Mt=4.5 Mt=5.4
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=6. 22 M=5. 74 M=4. 92 M=5. 04 M=5. 64 M=6. 12	Mt=5.8 Mt=5.3 Mt=4.4 Mt=4.5 Mt=5.2 Mt=5.7

Study TIMME '97/50 Page in Report:

Reported in: Timmermans, D.

Correlates of Happiness in 42 nations: analysis of the WorldValues Study 1990 - 1991 Working paper, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Department of Sociology, February

1997

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Russia, 1990

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1961

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single question: "Are you currently..."

1 Married

2 Living as married

3 Di vorced4 Separate5 Wi dow6 Si ngl e

Measured Values:

Print date: 7-2-2003

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	8	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=	1 2 3 4 5 6	M= . 50 M= . 22 M= 62 M= 60 M= 88 M= . 38	Mt=5.5 Mt=5.2 Mt=4.4 Mt=4.4 Mt=4.1 Mt=5.4
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=2. 61 M=2. 29 M=2. 22 M=2. 23 M=2. 44 M=2. 53	Mt=5.4 Mt=4.3 Mt=4.1 Mt=4.1 Mt=4.8 Mt=5.1
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	1 2 3 4 5 6	M=5. 55 M=4. 65 M=5. 05 M=4. 46 M=4. 45 M=5. 14	Mt=5. 0 Mt=4. 1 Mt=4. 5 Mt=3. 8 Mt=3. 8 Mt=4. 6

Study TOWNS 1981 Page in Report: 477

Reported in: Townsend, A.& Gurin, P.

Re-examining the frustrated homemaker hypothesis; Role-fit, personal satisfaction

Correlate Code: M 2

Sociology of Work and Occupation, Vol.8., page 464-487, 1981

Population: 18+ aged, white women, USA, 1972

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 946

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Single/married/widowed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

C-RA/h/sq/v/2/a Beta=+.0 p<.001 Controlled for role-fit (employed women and

career-oriented homemakers vs home-oriented

homemakers), age and education.

marri ed Ma = 1.28

single (includes never-married, divorced and

Ma = 1.48

wi dowed Ma = 1.37

Adjusted means (Ma) based on the dichotomy

1 = happy, 2 = unhappy

 $E^2=.14$ Marri ed M = 1.73

seperated)

Si ngl e M = 1.54 Wi dowed M = 1.59

Beta=+.1 p<.001 ß and Ma(adjusted Mean) are controlled for age,

education and marital status.

Marri ed Ma = 1.72 Si ngl e Ma = 1.52 Wi dowed Ma = 1.63

O-SLu/c/sq/v/3/b Beta=+.0 p<.001 oriented homemakers vs home-oriented homemakers), education and age. Marri ed Ma = 1.06Ma = 1.19 (includes never Si ngl e married, divorced and seperated) Wi dowed Ma = 1.17

Adjusted means (Ma) based on the dichotomy

Controlled for role-fit (employed and career-

1 = happy, 2 = unhappy

Marri ed M = 1.94 $E^2 = .17$ Si ngl e M = 1.82Wi dowed M = 1.82

Beta=+.2 p<.001 B and Ma(adjusted Mean) are controlled for age,

education and marital status.

Marri ed Ma = 1.94Si ngl e Ma = 1.81Wi dowed Ma = 1.83 **VENTE 1995** Page in Report: 58

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet i Danmark.(Quality of Life in Denmark)

Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København,

Denmark,

ISBN 8790190017

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 39%

Study

N: 1494

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: a: si ngl e

b: concubi nagec: marri edd: separatede: di vorcedf: wi dowed

Measured Values: N: a:358, b:265, c:720, d:16, e:73, f:67

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	DMt=	a: single b: living with someone c: married d: separated e: divorced f: widowed All	Mt=7.60 Mt=8.05 Mt=7.91 Mt=6.25 Mt=6.51 Mt=7.31 Mt=7.75
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	DMt=	a: single b: concubinage c: married d: separated e: divorced f: widowed All	Mt=6.50 Mt=7.38 Mt=7.16 Mt=5.63 Mt=6.01 Mt=6.29 Mt=6.94

Correlate Code: M 2

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	DMt=	a: single b: living with someone c: married d: separated e: divorced f: widowed	Mt=7. 68 Mt=5. 79 Mt=6. 48 Mt=7. 24
		ALI	Mt=7.44

Study VENTE 1996 Page in Report: 62

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet hos 4500 31-33 årige (The Quality Of Life of 4500 31-33-year-olds)

Correlate Code: M 2

Page 73 of 387

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet,

Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996,

ISBN 8790190068

Population: Persons born at the University Hospital in Copenhagen 1959-1961

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: marital status

a: single

b: living with someone

c: marri edd: separatede: di vorcedf: wi dowed

Measured Values: N all:4679, %:a:17,9, b28,8, c:44,7, d:2,9, e:5,4, f:0,3:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	V=,10 p<.00	a: Mt=7.03 b: Mt=7.84 c: Mt=8.06 d: Mt=7.04 e: Mt=7.34 f: Mt=7.16
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h		a: Mt=5.89 b: Mt=7.21 c: Mt=7.48 d: Mt=6.26 e: Mt=6.53 f: Mt=6.00
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e		a: Mt=6.46 b: Mt=7.54 c: Mt=7.83 d: Mt=6.70 e: Mt=6.94 f: Mt=7.00

VENTE 1996

Page in Report: 152-164

Correlate Code: M 2

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet hos 4500 31-33 årige (The Quality Of Life of 4500 31-33-year-olds)

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet,

Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996,

ISBN 8790190068

Population: Persons born at the University Hospital in Copenhagen 1959-1961

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: unempl oyed/empl oyed women and men with/without children/partner

0: no partner1: with partner

Measured Values:

Study

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a		children no children employed women 0: Ms=6.81 7.38 5.89 6.55 1: Ms=7.98 8.06 7.35 7.38 children no children employed men 0: Mt=6.70 7.28 6.04 6.14 1: Mt=8.18 8.18 7.33 7.33
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h		children no children employed women 0: Mt=5.71 5.90 5.26 5.48 1: Mt=7.43 7.35 6.94 6.81 children no children employed men 0: Mt=5.34 5.80 4.58 5.05 1: Mt=7.40 7.46 6.76

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e

children no children children no children employed women unempl oyed women 0: Mt=6.30 6.85 1: Mt=7.78 7.66 5. 63 6. 31 7. 66 7. 25 7.09 children no children children no children unempl oyed men employed men 0: Mt=6.20 6.69 4.49 5.36 1: Mt=7.83 7.88 6.68 6.68

Study WARD 1979/1 Page in Report: 867

Reported in: Ward, R.A.

The never-married in later life

Journal of Gerontology, 1979, vol. 34, no. 6, pp. 861-869

Population: 50+ aged, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972-77

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 3557

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement: Marri ed

Wi dowed

Divorced / seperated

Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ag	E ² =+.23 p<.001	Marri eds Mt' = 6.7 Wi dowed Mt' = 5.1 Di vorced separated Mt' = 4.7 Never Marri ed Mt' = 5.6
	Beta=+.2	ß controled for family income.
	Beta=+.2	ß controled for satisfaction with friends.
	Beta=+.1	ß controled for family satisfaction.
	Beta=+.1	ß controled for family income satisfaction with friends and family satisfaction.

Page in Report: 864 WARD 1979/2 Study

Ward, R.A. Reported in:

The never-married in later life

Journal of Gerontology, vol 34, no. 6, 1979, pp. 861-869

Population: 25+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972-77

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 7872

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Never married / divorced, seperated / widowed / married Measurement:

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa Chi²=+ Unaffected by gender p<.000

Unaffected by age, except somewhat smaller happiness deficit among 50+ never married

D%=+ p<.001 Uneffected by gender

Uneffected by age, except somewhat smaller happiness deficit among 50+ never married

WEICK 1994

Page in Report: 477

Correlate Code: M 2

Reported in: Weick,S

Familie (Family), Statistisches Bundesamt, Eds.: "Datenreport 1994" Bundeszentrale für politische Bildung, Bonn, Germany ISBN 3893312013

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Germany, 1995

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: ?

Study

N: ?

Measured Correlate

Class: MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS Code: M 2

Measurement:

Measured Values:

Print date: 7-2-2003

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Study ABRAM 1972 Page in Report: 4

Reported in: Abrams, M.& Hall, J.

The condition of the British people: report on a pilot survey using self-rating scales. Unpublished paper, Soc.Science Research Council,1972 London.Partly reported in

Stöber et al.,1973.

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Britain, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 213

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: Wi dowed / marri ed / unmarri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/l/11/b DMt= + Wi dowed Mt = 4.08

Unmarried Mt = 6.00Married Mt = 5.66

Study AUSTR 1984/1 Page in Report: 80/81/83

Reported in: Austrom, D.R.

The consequences of being single Peter Lang Publ.1984, New York

Population: 23-59 aged, general public, Ontario, Canada, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 895

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Non-marri ed 1 Marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/d DMt=+

- males: DMt = +0.7- females: DMt = +0.8

O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/a G=+.40 - mal es: G' = +.39

females: G' = +.40

Study AUSTR 1984/2 Page in Report: 80/1/91/4

Reported in: Austrom, D.R.

The consequences of being single Peter Lang Publ., New York, 1984

Population: 23-59 aged English speaking, Toronto and Ontario, Canada, 198?

Sample:

Non-Response: 45%

N: 1038

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Non-married

1 Married (not formally married

cohabitating included)

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/d G=+.62 p<.001 Weaker when not formally married cohabitating Ss

(considered as married) are included

- males: G' = +.47- females: G' = +.52

O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/a r=+.29 p<.001 ALL Ss (including not formally married cohabitating

Ss (considered as married)):

- males: DMt = +0.9- females: DMt = +0.8

Correlate Code: M 2

Beta=+.3

ß controlled for: gender, age, household income, being in love, desire to change dating patern or marital status, locus of control, social support (1. instrumental: problems managing money, deciding how to spend money, not enough money to do things, unsatisfying job, not enough money to get by on; 2. expressive: no close companions, no one to depend on, unsatisfactory sex life, problems communicating, dissatisfied with marital status, not enough close friends, no one to show love/affection, too dependent on others, not having children, no one to understand problems; 3. interpersonal demands: too many responsibilities, no one to depend on, too many demands on time, problems communicating, problems with children, problems with spouse/ex-spouse, conflicts with those who are close), and satisfaction with: job and financial situation, friendships, love relationships and living situation.

No difference after control $\,$ for 'satisfaction with love relationships' only (DMt =0.0 ns).

DM=+

NOT FORMALLY MARRIED COHABITATING Ss EXCLUDED:

- males: DMt= + 0.7 - females: DMt= + 0.8 Study BALL 1984 Page in Report: 463-465

Reported in: Ball, R.E., Robbins, L.

Marital status and life satisfaction of black men.

Journal of Social and Personal Relationships 1984, vol 1, p.459-470

Population: 18+ aged, black men, Florida, USA, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: 14%

N: 253

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Non-marri ed

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-BW/c/sq/I/11/a

DMt=-.73 p<.05 Marri ed Mt = 5.83

Non-married Mt = 6.56
Specification non-married:
- single Mt = 6.4
-widowed Mt = 7.0
-separated Mt = 6.5
-divorced Mt = 6.8

Beta=-.1 p<.05 ß controlled for: self-perceived health, age,

SES, social participation.

B=-.14 p<.05

Study BENDO 1974 Page in Report: 74/78

Reported in: Bendo, A.A. & Feldman, H.

A comparison of the self-concept of low-income women with and without husbands

Cornell Journal of Social Relations, 1974, vol. 9, p. 53-85.

Population: Low-income women with children, small cities and rural areas, New York State, USA,

1970

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1325

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Husband-absent 1 Husband present

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-FH/u/sg/v/5/c DM= + p<.001 Stronger among unemployed females.

Stronger among formerly welfare status females.

O-SLS/ $\frac{9}{\sqrt{10}}$ DM= + p<.001 Stronger among unemployed females.

Stronger among formerly welfare status females.

Study BLAND 1990 Page in Report: 395

Reported in: Blandford, A.A.& Chappell, N.L.

Subjective Well-being Among Native and Non-Native Elderly Persons: Do

Canadian Journal On Ageing, Vol.9, 1990 p.386-399.

Population: 50+aged, Winnipeg, Canada, 1985

Sample:

Non-Response: 15% Natives

N: 390

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0: not married 1: married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/d B=+.56 ns b controlled by :

1. Male Sex

2. Wi dowed

3. Age

4. Monthly income

5. Percei ved heal th

6. Days in bed

7. Family size

8. Functional ability

9. Satisfaction with family

rel ati onshi ps

10. Social contacts

11. Number of children

12. Number of siblings

13. Number of caregivers

14. Interaction of ethnicity with ability & marital status & days ill

Page in Report: 44 Study **BORTN 1970**

Reported in: Bortner, R.W. & Hultsch, D.F.

A multivariate analysis of correlates of life satisfaction in adulthood

Journal of Gerontology, 1970, vol. 25, p. 41-47

Population: 21+ aged, general public, USA 1959

Sample:

Non-Response: 9%

> N: 1406

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Widowed / divorced / never married / married Measurement:

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

C-RG/h/sq/l/11/a r=+.01O-BW/c/sq/l/11/a r=+.04O-SLu/c/sq/l/11/a r=+.06

Study BRINK 1986A Page in Report: 164

Reported in: Brinkerhoff, M & Jacob, J

Quality of life in an alternative lifestyle. The smallholding movement.

Social Indicators Research 18, p 153-173

Population: Back to the land' mini-farmers, West USA and Canada, 198?

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 510

N: 44 %

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 non-marri ed

1 married(incl. common law)

Measured Values: 90% married

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-H?/?/sq/v/4/a r=+.27 p<.001

Study BULAT 1973 Page in Report: 232

Reported in: Bulatao, R.A.

Measures of happiness among Manila residents

Philippine Sociological Review, 1973, vol. 2. p. 229-238

Population: 21+ aged, general public, Metro Manila, Philippines, 1972

Sample:

Non-Response: -

V: 941

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: Wi dowed / never married / married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

O-BW/c/sq/l/11/a

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

G= -

A-BB/cw/mq/v/4/b G=+ Index of Positive Affects:

Males : G = +.12Females : G = +.16

Index of Negative Affects:

Mal es : G = -.20Femal es : G = -.01Mal es : G = -.04

Females : G = -.16O-HL/c/sq/v/3/f G = Males : G = +.18

Females: G = -.06

Study BUTTE 1977 Page in Report: 362

Reported in: Buttel, F.H. & Martinson, O.B.

Ideology and social indicators of the quality of life Social Indicators Research, vol 4, 1977, p.353-369

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Winconsin USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 548

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Non-marri ed 1 Marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-CO/u/mq/v/7/a r=-.04 ns

Study CAMPB 1976 Page in Report: 451

Reported in: Campbell, A., Converse, P.E. & Rodgers, W.L.

The Quality of American life

Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1976

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: 20%

N: 2164

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Single and divorced-seperated 1 Married and widowed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a

Study COHEN 1982 Page in Report: 384

Reported in: Cohen, P.; Struening, E.L.; Muhlin, G.,L.; Genevie, L.,E; et al

Community stressors, mediating conditions and wellbeing in urban neighborhoods.

Journal of Community Psychology, vol 10, 1982, p 377-391.

Population: 18-55 aged, general public, New York City, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 602

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0: unmarried

1: married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BC/cm/mq/v/4/a r=+.12 p<.01

Study DAVIS 1984 Page in Report: 330

Reported in: James A. Davis

New money, an old man/lady and "two's company": subjective welfare in the NORC

Social Indicators Research, vol. 15, pp. 319-350

Population: 18+ aged, general public, English speaking, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972-82

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 13581

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 not married

1 married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/d G=+.69 p<.05

tau=+.45 p<.05 % very happy

married 41 widow 23 single 22

single 22 divorced 19 The relationship remains sizable after control for

recent financial change, race, household size and social participation (memberships, frequency of social contacts and visits to bars and taverns). The lower happiness of the ex-married is partly explained by recent decrease in income. Change in average happiness in the USA from 1973 to 1982 can partly be explained by a drop in % marrieds and a

consequent rise in % decrease in income.

Study GEORG 1978 Page in Report: 845

Reported in: George, L.K.

The impact of personality and social status factors upon thelevels of activity and

Journal of Gerontology, vol 33, 1978, 840-847

Population: 50+ aged, whites, Durham, North Carolina, USA, 197?

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 380

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Unmarried

1 Currently married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Beta=+.1 p<.01 ß control ed for the soci odemographi c vari abl es:

sex/age/education/occupational prestige/health

impairment/employment status.

Beta= β = +.14 p < .01 after control for the

sociodemographic variables:

sex/age/occupational prestige/health

impairment/employment status.

 β = +.13 p < .01 after further control for the

Cattell personality variables.

Beta=+.1 p<.01 ß controled for the Cattel personality variables.

Page in Report: 962 **GLENN 1979** Study

Glenn, N.D., Weaver, C.N. Reported in:

A note on family situation and global happiness

Social Forces, Vol. 57, 1979, p. 960-967

Population: 18-59 aged whites, non-institutionalized,

USA, 1972-75

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 4049

> (72:1023/73:100 2/74:1005/75:10

19)

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

O Not-married / divorced and widowed Measurement:

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

Beta=+ p<.01 O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa

 $\ensuremath{\mathtt{B}}$ controlled for: presence of children in home, age of children, own age, family income, occupational prestige (males only), frequency of attendance of religious services, employment outside home

(females only) and years of school completed:

1972 1973 1974 1975 All years +. 15 +. 16 males +. 18 +. 19 +. 16 females +. 08 +. 23 +. 31 +. 20 +. 21

Study GLENN 1981A Page in Report: 417

Reported in: Glenn, N.D.; McLanahan, S.

The Effects of Offspring on Psychological Well-being of Older Adults

Journal of Marriage and the Family, Vol 43, 1981, p.409-421

Population: 50+ aged, with no children under age 18 at home, USA,1973-78

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2465

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Not married (never married, divorced,

and widowed) 1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r=+ Mal es : r=+ . 44 Femal es: r=+ . 47

1 Cilia1 C3. 1 = +. 47

Beta=+ Mal es : $\beta = +.27$ (01)

Females: $\beta = +.27$ (01)

ß controled for age, family income, years of school completed, church attendence and employment status.

Study GOUDY 1981 *Page in Report:* 41/43

Reported in: Goudy, W.F. and Goudeau, J.F. Jr.

Social ties and life satisfaction of older persons: another evaluation. Journal of Gerontological Social Work, 1981, Vol.4(1), p 35-50

Population: 50+ aged, general public, North-Central Iowa, USA, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: 11.3%

N: 2321

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 unmarri ed

1 married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/d r=+.02 ns

Beta=+.0 p<.01 B controlled for age, income, education, relatives

in community, friends in community, local people known, organizational memberships, community

attachment, quality of life

Study HAAVI 1971 Page in Report: 588

Reported in: Haavio-Mannila, E.

Satisfaction with family, work, leisure and life among men and women.

Human Relations, 1971, vol.24, p.585-601

Population: 15-64 aged, general public, Finland, 1966

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 948

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Never married, widowed or divorced 1 Married.

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/?/sq/v/3/b G=+.02 ns Gammas based on proportions 'very satisfied'.

Helsinki : G' = -.05 (ns) Rural communes: G' = +.05 (ns)

Study HARDI 1985 Page in Report: 236

Reported in: Harding, Stephen

Values and the nature of psychological well-being

Abrams, M. & Gerard, D. & Timms, N. eds., Values and social change in Britain,

Macmillan, London, 1985, ch. 9, p 227-252

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Britain, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1231

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Never married, widowed, divorced or separated

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a DM=0 all not married M = 1.1 Mt' = 6.1

marri ed 1.1 6.1

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a G=+.53 p<.001 all not married 23% very happy

married 45%

tc=+.11 p<.001

O-SLW/c/sg/n/10/aa DM=+ all not married M = 7.3 Mt' = 7

marri ed 7.8 7.6

Correlate Code: M 2

Page in Report: 56 Study **HERZO 1982/1**

Herzog, A.R., Rodgers, W.L. and Woodworth, J. Reported in:

Subjective well-being among different age groups

Research report series, Institute for social research, The University of Michigan,

1982

Population: 25-97 aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA,1971-78

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000 to 2000

each dataset

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

O Unmarried Measurement: 1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks: DATASETS:

> 1: 1972, N=1955, SI study, see ANDRE 1976

2: 1972-1978, N=9151, Pooled General Social Surv. 3: 1973-1975, N=3222,

Pooled Omnibus Surveys

N= 707, Omnibus Survey 4: 1976,

5: 1974-1975, N=1077, S.I. study, Detroit Area N=1822, QOL Survey, See CAMPB 1975 6: 1971, N=3141, QOL Survey, See CAMPB 1981 7: 1978,

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a	Beta=+.0 ns	DATASET 1: ß higher among 25-44 and 45-64 than among 65-97 aged (MATASE)TS:ß controlled for gender, race, family income 1972 ducant 0965 proliments, which was status. 2: 1972-1978, N=9151, Pooled General Social
	Beta=+.1 p<.05	DATASET 3: B i den Programa is a large of the second of th
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	Beta=+.1 p<.05	DATASET 2: B i dent i April across 82290025 when seed CAMPB 97). B controlled for gender, race, family income, education, employments status 1444 delstivey, See CAMPB
	Beta=+.1 p<.05	DATASET 1: ß iden 1961 across age (25-44/45-64/65-97). ß controlled for gender, race, family income, education and employment status.

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a	Beta=+.1 p<.05	DATASET 5: ß identical across age 25-44/45-64/65-97).ß controlled for gender, race, family income, education and employment status.
	Beta=+.1 p<.05	DATASET 6: ß identical across age (25-44/45-64/65-97). ß controlled for gender, race, family income, education, employment status and health.
	Beta=+.1 p<.05	DATASET 7: ß identical across age (25-44/45-64/65-97). ß controlled for gender, race, family income, education, employment status and health.
	Beta=+.1 p<.05	DATASET 5: ß identical across age. ß controlled for gender, race, family income, education and employment status.
	Beta=+.2 p<.05	DATASET 6: ß identical across age. ß controlled for gender, race, family income, education, employment status and health.
	Beta=+.0 p<.05	DATASET 7: ß identical across age. ß controlled for gender, race, family income, education, employment status and health.

Study JACOB 1997 Page in Report: 192

Reported in: Jacob, J. & Brinkerhoff, M.

Values, performance and subjective well-being in the sustainability movement; an

Social Indicators Research: , 1997, vol 42, pag 171-204

Population: 'Back to the land' mini farmers, USA,1989

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 58.2%

N: 565

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: a. marri ed

b. common lawc. single

Measured Values: in percentages a: 80%; b:4,3% c:15%

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-H?/?/sq/v/4/a r=+ Ss, who value technical self reliance high,

irrespectible of their performance ($N=\pm280$) -high Country Asceticism r=+.06 ns -high Homestead Production r=+.04 ns -high Ecological Sensitivity r=+.02 ns

Ss, who value Homestead Food Production high, irrespectable their performance, (N= ± 280) -high Country Asceticism r=+.09 ns -high Homestead Production r=+.07 ns -high Ecological Sensitivity r=+.04 ns

Study KENG 1995 Page in Report: 83

Reported in: Keng, A.H.; Hooi, S.W.

Assessing quality of life in Singapore: An exploratory study

Social Indicators Research, 1995, Vol. 35, 71-95

Population: 15-54 aged, Singapore, 1993

Sample: Non-probability accidental sample

Non-Response: 14%

N: 329

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 1: single

2: married

Measured Values: 1: 64.4% 2: 33.4%

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/?/sqt/n/5/a DM=0 ns 1: M = 3.52

2: M = 3.52

Study KIECO 1990 *Page in Report:* 178-180

Reported in: Kiecolt, K.J. & Acock, A.C.

Childhood family structure and adult psychological well-being of black americans.

Sociological Spectrum, vol.10, pp 169-186.

Population: 18 + aged; Blacks, USA, 198?

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 33%

N: 1.911

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 1 marri ed

O not married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b B=+.09 p<.001 beta controlled for:

- family composition before age 16

- mothers education

- current own education, income

- sex, age

Study KIM 1998 Page in Report: 9

Reported in: Kim, B.

Socioeconomic Status and perception of Quality of life

Development and Society, vol 27, p 1-15

Population: 20-60 aged, general public, South Korea, 1996

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: not rep

N: 1000

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 1. marri ed 0. not marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/f B=+.38 ns Beta controlled for:

demographic variables

-age

-education -never married

-gender

objective socioeconomic status variables

-income

-household income

-household income divided by the number of

household members

-future income

-white collar occupation

-housi ng

subjective socioeconomic status variables

-perception of income -social class position

-equality

Correlate Code: M 2

B=+.37 ns Beta controlled for:

demographic variables

-age

-educati on

-never married

-gender

objective socioeconomic status variables

-income

-household income

-household income divided by the number of

household members

-future income

-white collar occupation

-housi ng

B=+.44 ns Beta controlled for:

demographic variables

-age

-education

-never married

-gender

Study LEE 1982 Page in Report: 220,221

Reported in: Lee, Gary R.

Intergenerational Exchange and Subjective Well-being Among the Elderly

Journal of Marriage and the Family, February 1982, page 217-223

Population: 60+ aged, living near children, USA, Washington State, 1975

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response: 25.1%

N: 403

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 = unmari ed

1 = married

Measured Values: males: M=0.9 SD=0.2

females: M=0.7 SD 0.5

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-ACO/u/mg/n/4/a r=+.09 mal es

Beta=+.0 beta controlled for

-education

-sel frated heal th

-age

-number of children
-contact with children

-aid given -aid received

r=+.06 females

Beta=+.1 beta controlled for

-educati on

-sel frated heal th

-age

-number of children
-contact with children

-aid given -aid received

Study LOUGH 1985 Page in Report: 447

Reported in: Lough, M.E., Lindsey, A.M., Shinn, J.A. & Stotts, N.A.

Life-satisfaction following heart transplantation Heart transplantation, 1985, vol 4, pp 446-449

Population: Heart transplantation recipients, 7 month to 14 years after transplant, USA, 198?

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response: 25%

N: 75

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 unmarried 1 married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks: Most Ss had stable family lives. Less than 10% experienced a change in family

makeup as a result of the transplantation.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-QL?/c/sq/v/6/a AoV= ns

O-SQL/c/sq/?/5/a AoV= ns Most Ss had stable family lives. Less than 10% experienced a change in family makeup as a

result of the transplantation.

Study MASTE 1984/1 Page in Report: 411

Reported in: Mastekaasa, A., & Moum, T.

The perceived quality of life in Norway: regional variations and contextual effects.

Social Indicators Research, 1984, Vol 14, p.385-419

Population: 15-64 aged, general public, non-institutionalized, Norway, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: 15%

N: 854

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Not married nor cohabiting

1 Married or cohabiting

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/4/d Beta=+.3 p<.01 ß controlled for education, income, age, sex,

household size, occupational prestige, number of

friends, occupationally active.

Unaffected by both traditionalism and economic

level of the county.

Study MASTE 1984/2 Page in Report: 411

Reported in: Mastekaasa, A. & Moum, T.

The perceived quality of life in Norway: regional variations and contextual effects.

Social Indicators Research, 1984, Vol 14, 385-419

Population: Adults, general public, non-institutionalized, Norway, 1981

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1521

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Not married nor cohabiting

1 Married or cohabiting

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/?/sq/v/4/a Beta=+.1 p<.01 ß controlled for education, income, age, sex,

household size, number of friends, occupationally

active, degree of urbanization.

Unaffected by both traditionalism and economic

level of the

county.

Beta=+.0

Study MASTE 1984/3 Page in Report: 412

Reported in: Mastekaasa, A.& Moum, T.

The perceived quality of life in Norway: regional variations and contextual effects.

Social Indicators Research, 1984, Vol 14, p.385-419

Population: 18-79 aged, general public, Norway, 1982

Sample:

Non-Response: 22%

N: 972

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Not married nor cohabiting

1 Married or cohabiting

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Q	uery S	Statistics	Remarks
-------------	--------	------------	---------

O-HL/c/sq/v/4/d Beta=+.1 p<.01 β controlled for education, income, age, sex,

household size, occupational prestige,

occupationally active, degree of urbanization.

Unaffected by both traditionalism and economic

level of the county.

Beta=+.1

O-SL?/?/sq/I/10/a Beta=+.1 p<.01 ß controlled for education, income, age, sex,

household size, occupational prestige,

occupationally active, degree of urbanization.

Unaffected by both traditionalism and economic

level of the county.

Beta=+.1

Study MICHA 1983 Page in Report: 233

Reported in: Michalos, A.C.

Satisfaction and happiness in a rural northern resource community

Social Indicators Research, 1983, vol.13, p.225-252

Population: 18+ aged, rural community, N.Ontario, Canada, 1982

Sample:

Non-Response: 8%

N: 598

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement:

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-DT/c/sg/v/7/aa Beta=-.0 All B's controlled for satisfaction with health,

financial security, family relations, paid

employment, friendships, housing, area you live in,

recreation activity, religion, self esteem, transportation, government services; and for sex, age, formal education, language, work status, time

in area.

Males: N: 173 B: +.06 Females: N: 154 B: -.09

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/a Beta=-.0 All B's controlled for satisfaction with health,

financial security, family relations, paid

employment, friendships, housing, area you live in,

recreation activity, religion, self esteem,

transportation, government services,

and for the other demographic factors: sex, age, formal education, language, work status, time in

area.

Study MOLLE 1988 Page in Report: 631

Reported in: Moller, V.

Quality of life in retirement: a case study of zulu return migrants

Social Indicators Research, Vol. 20, 1988, pp. 621-658

Population: Ex-migrant workers, returned to rural KwaZulu, South Africa, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 253

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0: not married to one wife

-never married
-living together

-married to more than one wife

-separated, di vorced

-wi dowed

1: married to one wife

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/a r=-.04 ns O-SLW/u/sq/v/5/d r=-.00 ns

MOOKH 1997 *Page in Report:* 335/331

Reported in: Mookherjee, H.N.

Assessment of happiness among the elderly population in the United States

Mookherjee, H.N.; Ed: 'Life in twilight years', Kwality Book Company, Calcutta, India,

327-343.

Population: 60+ aged, general public, USA 1982-91

Sample: Probability multi-stage cluster sample

Non-Response: not reported

N: 3049

Measured Correlate

Study

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 1. not-marri ed

2. marri ed

Measured Values: N: 1=1555 2=1494

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa DM=+ p<.00 1. M=2.09 SD.65

2. M=2. 38 SD. 63

r=+.21 p<.<.00 %happy %unhappy

1. 82 17 2. 92 8

Beta=+.1 p<.00 Beta controlled for socio-demographic variables:

- Gender

- Race

- Education

- Financial status

- Place of residence

- Religious membership

- Religious attendance

Beta controlled for Beta=+.1 p<.00

- socio-demographic variables:
 - Gender Race

 - Education
 - Financial status
 - Place of residence
 - Religious membership
 - Religious attendance
- satisfaction with:
 - Nei ghbours
 - Non-working activities
 - Family
 - Fri ends
 - Heal th
 - Fi nance

Study MORAW 1977 Page in Report: 518

Reported in: Morawetz, D.

Income distribution and self-rated happiness: some empirical evidence

The Economic Journal, 1977, vol. 87, pp 511-522

Population: Adults, two villages (one equal in incomes, one unequal), Israel, 1976

Sample: Non-probability purposive-expert sample

Non-Response: 38%

N: 109

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 1 not currently married

2 married

Measured Values: 1 M= 4,6 (%)

2 M= 95,4 (%)

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-BW/c/sq/l/11/a B=-2.3 p<.05 B controlled for:

- years lived in moshav

- religion

- place of birth

- age

- sex

- education

- children at home

- rooms per house

- rooms per person

- tel ephone

- no car

- agricultural work

- income per standard adult

- Moshav

Unaffected by type of community

B=-2.5 p<.05 B controlled for the above variables with income

left out

Study NEAR 1978 Page in Report: 253

Reported in: Near, J.P., Rice, R.W. & Hunt, R.G.

Work and extra-work correlates of life and job satisfaction Academy of management Journal, vol.21, 1978, p. 248-264

Population: Adult, general public, Western New York State, USA, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 384

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement:

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/d $R^2=.02$ p<.01 Explained variance in ANOVA.

Life satisfaction is lower among the divorced and

separated

Study NIPO 1949 Page in Report: 4

Reported in: N.I.P.O.

The things that make people happy. (In Dutch: Wat de mensen gelukkig maakt.)

De publieke opinie, 1949, vol. 3, p. 3-4.

Population: Adult, general public, The Netherlands, 1948

Sample:

Non-Response: 7%

N:

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Unmarried 1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HP/u/sq/v/3/a D%= ns

Study PALIS 1983 Page in Report: 537

Reported in: Palisi, B. J. & Canning, C.

Urbanism and Social Psychological Well-being: A Cross-Cultural Test of Three

The Sociological Quarterly, 1983, Vol 24, p.527-543

Population: Males, metropolitan areas England, USA, Australia, 1977-1980

Sample:

Non-Response: 67 %

N: 752 (London

226, L.A. 292, Sydney 234)

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Not married 1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a rpc=+.19 p<.05 London

rpc=+.16 p<.05 Los Angel es

rpc=+.10 ns Sydney

rpc controlled for: Frequency of visits to friends and kin, neighborhood (centre or suburb) and type

of house (single family home or not)

Study PALIS 1985A Page in Report: 276

Reported in: Palisi, B.J.

Voluntary Associations and Well-being in Three Metropolitan Areas: Cross-cultural International Journal of Contemporary Sociology, 1985, Vol. 22, No. 3 & 4, p.5-288

Population: Males, metropolitan areas: London, Los Angeles and Sydney, 1977-80

Sample:

Non-Response: 67%

N: 752 (London

226, L.A. 292, Sydney 234)

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Not married 1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks
M-FH/cm/sq/v/4/a r=+.11 London

r=+.20 Los Angel es

r=+.08 Sydney

Study PALMO 1972 Page in Report: 70

Reported in: Palmore, E.B. & Luikart, C.

Health and social factors related to life satisfaction.

Journal of Health & Social Behavior, 1972, vol. 13, p. 68-80

Population: 46+ aged, whites, North Carolina, USA, 1968

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response:

N: 502

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 1 married persons living with spouse

0 all others

Measured Values: M= 0.9 SD=0.4

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-BW/c/sq/l/10/c r=+.05 p<.

Study RICHA 1984 Page in Report: 69

Reported in: Richards, M.L. Kashner, J.B. Vaughan, D.A. Okun, M.A. Stock, W.A.

The influence of serious personal losses or misfortunes on life satisfaction

The Journal of Community Psychology, 1984, vol.12, p.67-73

Population: 25-59 aged, general public, USA, 1981

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 375

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Not married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLu/g/sq/v/3/b r=+.07 ns

r=+.07 ns

Beta=+.0 ns ß control ed for physical activity, self-perceived

health, social integration and report of serious personal loss or misfortune in the past year. Same

for Blackes and Whites.

Page in Report: 18,30,T21 Study **SCHUL 1985B**

Schulz, W.; Költringer, R.; Norden, G.; Tüchler, H. Reported in:

Lebensqualität in Osterreich (Quality-of-life in Austria)

Research paper nr 10/1, Institut für Soziologie, University of Vienna, Austria 1985

Population: Adults, non-institutionalized, Austria,

1984

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

> N: 1776

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: O Not having partner

1 Having partner

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Remarks Happiness Query Statistics

M-AO/c/mq/*/0/a G=+.12 p<.05

tc=+.07 p<.05

Beta=+.1 p<.05 B controlled for: gender, age, education,

professional status, income, community size

O-QL?/c/mq/v/5/a G=+.27 p<.01

tc=+.15 p<.01

B controlled for: gender, age, education, Beta=+.1 p<.05

professional status, income, and community size

r=+.22

Study SCHUL 1985B Page in Report: 75

Reported in: Schulz, W.; Költringer, R.; Norden, G.; Tüchler, H.

Lebensqualität in Osterreich (Quality-of-life in Austria)

Research paper nr 10/1, Institut für Soziologie, University of Vienna, Austria 1985

Population: Adults, non-institutionalized, Austria,

1984

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1776

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: Single direct question, rated on a 4-point scale:

1 = no child, no partner 2 = no child, with partner

3 = with child, no partner 4 = with child, with partner

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-QL?/c/mq/v/5/a G=+.22 p<.05

r=+.21 p<.05

Study SEARS 1977A Page in Report: 40-62/4

Reported in: Sears, P.S. & Barbee, A.H.

Career and Life satisfactions among Terman's gifted women. Chapter 3 in: 'The Stanley, J.C., George, W.C. & Solano, C.H. (eds.) The Johns Hopkins Univ.Press

Publ.1977, Baltimore and London, p.28-72

Population: "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

Sample:

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972:

25%

N: 1928 N=671:

1972 N=430

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Not married

1 Married

Assessed in 1972.

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a AoV= ns 1972 marital status by 1972 happiness.

M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b Chi²= ns

Study SHICH 1984 Page in Report: 235

Reported in: Shichman, S.; Cooper, E.

Life Satisfaction and Sex-Role Concept Sex Roles, Vol 11, 1984, p.227-240

Population: Adults, students and churchmembers,

USA, 198?

Sample:

Non-Response: 5,9 %

N: 217

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Unmarri ed 1 Marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLu/u/sq/v/4/a SNR=+ p<.03

Page in Report: 483/487

Correlate Code: M 2

Reported in: Shinn, D.C. & Johnson, D.M.

SHINN 1978

Avowed happiness as an overall assessment of the quality of life

Social Indicators Research, Vol 5, 1978, pp. 475-492

Population: Heads of households, Illinois, USA, 1975

Sample:

Study

Non-Response: 17%

N: 665

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 unmarried 1 married

Иeasured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
-----------------	------------	---------

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r=+.23 p<...05 When controlled for: - resources only $\beta=+.22$

- resources and

assessments $\beta = +.17$

resources and

compari sons $\beta = +.18$

resources,

assessments and

comparisons $\beta = -.16$

'Resources': race, sex, age, income, education, house ownership, number of children, number of

household members;

'Assessments': satisfaction with: standard of living, leisure time, housing, health, education,

community, government;

'Comparisons': perception of being happier than others and perceived financial improvement in the

past few years.

Study SHINN 1986/1 Page in Report: 367

Reported in: Shinn, Doh C.

Education and the quality of life in Korea and the United States: a cross-cultural

Public Opinion Quarterly, Vol. 50, 1986, p. 360-370.

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, South Korea, 1980

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1215

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Unmarried (including widowed and

di vorced) 1 Marri eds

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-AO/c/mq/*/0/a r=+.06 ns

r=+.06 ns

Beta=+.1 ns ß controlled for education, income, age, gender, own

house and community size.

Study SHINN 1986/2 Page in Report: 367

Reported in: Shinn, Doh C.

Education and the quality of life in Korea and the United States: a cross-cultural

Public Opinion Quaterly, vol. 50, 1986, p 360-370

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1978

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 3642

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Unmarrieds (including widowed and

di vorced) 1 Marri eds

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-AO/c/mq/*/0/a r=+.14 p<.05

r=+.14 p<.05

Beta=+.0 p<.05 ß controled for education, income, age, gender, own

house and commuunity size.

Study SIGEL 1981 Page in Report: 971

Reported in: Sigelman, L.

Is ignorance bliss? A reconsideration of the folk wisdom

Human Relations, vol. 34, 1981, p. 965-974

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1974-76

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2650

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Not-marri ed

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa Beta=+.1 p<.01 ß controlled for: age, gender, race, education,

family income, church attendance, political

participation and health condition.

B hardly increases when intelligence (IQ) is also

control ed.

Study SNIDE 1980 Page in Report: 257-260

Reported in: Snider, E.L.

Explaining lifesatisfaction: It's the elderly's attitude that co that counts.

Social Science Quaterly, 1980, vol. 61, nr 2, p. 253-263

Population: 65+ aged, retired whites, Edmonton, Canada, 1976

Sample:

Non-Response: 10%

N: 428

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: Single direct question rated on a 3-point scale with the choice

statements: 'single', 'once-married' and 'married'.

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLu/g/sq/v/3/a Beta=+.1 ß control ed for: self-rated health, adjustment to

retirement, lonely and number of friends in city.

r=+.11 p<.05

tb=+.11 p<.05

Dyx=+.1 p<.05

Study STACK1998 Page in Report: 534

Reported in: Stack,S & Ross Esheleman,J

Marital Status and Happiness: A 17 Nation Study. Journal of Marriage and the Familiy, vol. 60, 527-536

Population: 18+ aged, 17 first world nations, 1981-1983

Sample: Probability multi-stage cluster sample

Non-Response: nr

N: 18.000

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 1 marri ed 0 unmarri ed

Measured Values:
Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.1 p<.05	Australia
	Beta=+.1 p<.05	Bel gi um
	Beta=+.1 p<.05	Bri tai n
	Beta=+.1 p<.05	Canada
	Beta=+.2 p<.05	Denmark, significantly higher than in world sample (p<. 05)
	Beta=+.1 p<.05	France
	Beta=+.1 p<.05	West-Germany
	Beta=+.4 p<.05	Iceland, significantly higher than in world sample (p<. 05)
	Beta=+.1 p<.05	I rel and
	Beta=+.1 p<.05	I tal y
	Beta=+.1 p<.05	Japan
	Beta=+.1 p<.05	Netherl ands
	Beta=+.0 ns	Northern I rel and
	Beta=+.1 ns	Norway

Spai n

Beta=+.2 p<.05

Beta=+.1 p<.05 Sweden

Beta=+.1 p<.05 United States

All Beta's controlled for: -financial satisfaction

-(un)empl oyment -education Study STAPE 1988/1 Page in Report: 7

Reported in: Stapel, J.

De Gelukkige Nederlanders (The happy dutchman)

Unpublished paper Netherlands Instutitute for Public Opinion Research, (NIPO)

Amsterdam, the Netherlands, 1988.

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, The Netherlands, 1988

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 952

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Not married (divorced, widowed or

never married)

1 Married (married or cohabitating)

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-FH/u/sq/v/3/a G=+.57 p<. 01

G=+.57 p<. 01 tc=+.12 p<.01 tc=+.12 p<. 01

Study TESSL 1975 Page in Report: 103

Reported in: Tessler, R. & Mechanic, D.

Consumer satisfaction with prepaid group practice: A comparative study Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 1975, vol. 16, p. 95 - 113

Population: Employees' families, two firms, USA, 1973

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 712

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0 Not currently married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-AOL/g/sq/v/3/c r=-.06 ns

VENTE 1995

Page in Report: 286

Correlate Code: M 2

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet i Danmark.(Quality of Life in Denmark)

Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København,

Denmark,

ISBN 8790190017

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Measured Correlate

Study

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: Single question:

"Do you have a partner?"

1: no, and I have never had one

2: no, but I have had one

3: not sure

4: yes

Measured Values: N: 1:59, 2:264, 3:41, 4:1105

Error Estimates:

Remarks: It is likely that the original sign of the correlation was wrong: this was adjusted here.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	r=+.16 p<.00	1: Mt=7.38 2: Mt=7.13 3: Mt=6.89 4: Mt=7.96 All Mt=7.76	It is likely that the original sign of the correlation was wrong: this was adjusted here.
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	r=+.25 p<.00	1: Mt=6.40 2: Mt=6.00 3: Mt=5.68 4: Mt=7.24 AII Mt=6.94	
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	r=+.19 p<.00	1: Mt=6. 98 2: Mt=6. 68 3: Mt=6. 23 4: Mt=7. 69 AII Mt=7. 44	

Page in Report: 144-164

Correlate Code: M 2

Study VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet i Danmark.(Quality of Life in Denmark)

Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København,

Denmark,

ISBN 8790190017

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 1: partner

0: no partner

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks: Ss in laborforce only

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	DMt=+	children no children employed men(N=\$\$\hat{1}\) labo 1: Ms=8. 15 8. 19 0: Ms=6. 18 7. 43 employed women(N=428) 1: Ms=8. 05 7. 91 0: Ms=6. 95 7. 43	
	DMt=+	friend no friend employed employed 1: Ms=8. 29 7. 53 0: Ms=7. 50 6. 80 (N All=803)	fri end no fri end unempl oyed 8.10 7.05 6.88 5.00
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	DMt=+	children no children employed men(N=462) 1: Ms=7.25 7.48 0: Ms=5.15 5.65 employed women(N=428) 1: Ms=7.24 7.76 0: Ms=6.10 6.13	children no children unemployed men(N=53) 7.00 6.73 5.00 5.00 unemployed women(N=86) 6.94 7.34 5.25 6.00

	DMt=+	empl oyed friend 1: Ms=7.60 0: Ms=6.15 (N All=803)	empl oyed no fri end 6.63 5.40	unempl oyed fri end 7.38 5.88	unemployed no friend 6.25 5.00
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	DMt=+	1: Ms=7. 81 0: Ms=5. 44	no children men(N=462) 7.86 6.66 women(N=428) 7.76 6.21	unempl oyed 6.80 5.00 unempl oyed 7.45	no children men(N=53) 6.73 5.45 women(N=86) 7.34 6.34
	DMt=+	fri end empl oyed 1: Ms=8.08 0: Ms=6.86 (N All=803)	no friend employed 7.13 5.90	fri end unempl oyed 7.50 6.88	no friend unemployed 6.36 3.34

Study VENTE 1996 Page in Report: 170

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet hos 4500 31-33 årige (The Quality Of Life of 4500 31-33-year-olds)

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet,

Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996,

ISBN 8790190068

Population: Persons born at the University Hospital in Copenhagen 1959-1961

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: unempl oyment with/without partner/friend

0: without partner1: with partner

Measured Values: N All:3389

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks			
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a		unemployed without friend 0: Ms=5.20 1: Ms=6.28	d with friend 6.41 7.59	empl oyed wi thout fri end 6.63 7.40	wi th fri end 7. 36 8. 28
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h		unemployed without friend 0: Ms=4.80 1: Ms=5.94	d with friend 5.25 7.15	empl oyed wi thout fri end 5. 45 6. 69	wi th fri end 5. 93 7. 64
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e		unemployed without friend 0: Ms=4.73 1: Ms=5.56	d with friend 5.75 7.35	empl oyed wi thout fri end 6.14 6.99	wi th fri end 6.80 8.03

VENTE 1996

Page in Report: 340

Correlate Code: M 2

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet hos 4500 31-33 årige (The Quality Of Life of 4500 31-33-year-olds)

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet,

Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996,

ISBN 8790190068

Population: Persons born at the University Hospital in Copenhagen 1959-1961

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 39%

Study

N: 4500

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 1. woman

2. man

3. children in the home4. no children in the home

5. with partner

6. Single

Measured Values: N: All:4458; 1:2407; 2:2051; 3:2012; 4:2446; 5:3723; 735

Error Estimates:

Remarks: only absolute frequencies are given, because

catagories are overlapping

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks		
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a		SINGLE women men WITH PARTNE women men	Mt=7. ©atagori Mt=6. 78	no chi I dren solute hequencies are given, because esate overlapping 7. 11 7. 84 8. 08
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h		SINGLE women men WITH PARTNE women men	children in home Mt=5.73 Mt=5.55 R Mt=7.39 Mt=7.38	no children in home 5.68 5.86 7.31 7.35

Corre	late	Code	ь.	М	2

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e		chi I dren	no children
τ γ	SINGLE	in home	in home
	women	Mt = 6.54	6. 15
	men	Mt = 6.15	6. 83
	WITH PARTNE	:R	
	women	Mt = 7.69	7. 64
	men	Mt = 7.69	7. 76

VENTE 1996

Page in Report: 304

Correlate Code: M 2

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet hos 4500 31-33 årige (The Quality Of Life of 4500 31-33-year-olds)

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet,

Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996,

ISBN 8790190068

Population: Persons born at the University Hospital in Copenhagen 1959-1961

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Measured Correlate

Study

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: Single question:

"Do you have a partner?"
1: no, and I never had one
2: no, but I have had one

3: not sure

4: yes

Measured Values: N: All:4604; %:1:1,9; 2:14,5; 3:2,5; 4:81,1

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	3	Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	r=+.20	p<.00	1: Mt=7.13 2: Mt=6.80 3: Mt=6.63 4: Mt=7.95
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	r=+.31	p<.00	1: Mt=5.99 2: Mt=5.60 3: Mt=5.35 4: Mt=5.99
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	r=+.23	p<.00	1: Mt=6.45 2: Mt=6.28 3: Mt=6.16 4: Mt=7.69

Study WILKE 1978/1 Page in Report: 221

Reported in: Wilkening, E.A. & McGranahan, D.

Correlates of Subjective Well-being in Northern Wisconsin

Social Indicators Research, vol 5 (1978), p.221-234

Population: 18+aged, general public, NW Wisconsin-residents, USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response: 12%

N: 1423

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0. Unmarried 1. Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sqt/v/7/a r=+.07 p<.05

1: education, occupation, income, level of living 2: live alone, children, contact with relatives,

contact with friends, church attendance, organizational membership.

3: health problems, recent move, separated/divorced, unemployed.

4: retired, wi dowed.

5: urban living, rural living, female.

B in different age groups:

under 30: +.11 (ns) 30-49 : -.12 (ns) 50-64 : -.10 (ns) over 64 : -.06 (ns)

Beta=+.1 p<.05 ß controlled for 2 only:

interaction with age: ns

Study WILKE 1978/2 Page in Report: 229

Reported in: Wilkening, E.A. & McGranahan, D.

Correlates of Subjective Well-being in Northern Wisconsin.

Social Indicators Research, vol 5(1978) p.221-234

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, Wisconsin, USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 534

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0. Unmarri ed 1. Marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sq/v/7/a Beta=+.2 p<.05 ß controlled for education, occupation, income,

live alone, contact with relatives, contact with

friends, church attendance, organization

membership, separated / divorced, retired, widowed,

place of residence, sexe, age.

Study YODER 1980 Page in Report: 417

Reported in: Yoder, J.D., Nichols, R.C.

A life perspective comparison of married and divorced persons. Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1980, vol. 42, 413-419

Population: 18+ aged, general public, widows excluded, Continental USA., 1976

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1321

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0. Unmarried (divorced and single)
1. Married (first- and remarried)

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-H?/?/sq/?/0/a r=+ p<.001

Study ZEHNE 1977 Page in Report: 116/119

Reported in: Zehner, R.B.

Indicators of the quality of life in new communities.

Indicators of the quality of life in new communities. Ballinger Publishers, 1977,

Cambridge, USA.

Population: Residents communities, planned and unplanned, USA, 1973

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: planned;2596,

unplanned;1298,

total;3894

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: 0. Not-marri ed

1. Marri ed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a D%=+ % of happy married persons is similar in planned

and unplanned communities.

Correlate Code: M 2

Study ZUMA 1989 Page in Report:

Reported in: Zentrum fur Umfrageforschung MAnnheim (ZUMA)

Wohlfahrtsurveys 1978,1980,1984,1988.

Unpublished data-set. Especially prepared for the World Database of Happiness.

Population: 18+ aged, general public, West-Germany, 1978-88

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: varies from

about 2000 -

2300

Measured Correlate

Class: Married state (compared to non-married states) Code: M 2.1

Measurement: Question: 'Are you living together with a partner?'

0 no

1 yes

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks				
O-HL/c/sq/v/4/b	SNR=		eta	G	r	ß
		1978 1980 1984 1988	+. 28 +. 24 +. 23 +. 24	+. 61 +. 51 +. 49 +. 51	+. 28 +. 24 +. 23 +. 24	+. 22 +. 17 +. 21 +. 18
		ß's contr	olled for a	age, gender	and percei v	ed class
O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/b	SNR=		eta	G	r	ß
		1978 1980 1984 1988 B's contr	+. 18 +. 16 +. 16 +. 20	+. 22 +. 23 +. 22 +. 27	+. 18 +. 16 +. 16 +. 20 and perceiv	+. 07 +. 04 +. 05 +. 10

Study ABBEY 1983 Page in Report: 274

Reported in: Abbey, A.; Dunkel-Schetter, C.; Brickman, P.

Handling the stress of looking for a job in law school

Basic and Applied Social Psychology, 1983, vol.4, 263-278

Population: Law school students, Chicago, USA, 198?

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: ?

N: 85

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 unmarried 1 married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/g/sq/n/9/a DM=+ p<.01 Married students reported being happier than

unmarried students.

Study BOHN 1972 Page in Report: 23

Reported in: Bohn, C.J.

The effect of children upon life satisfaction. A thesis in child development and family

Unpublished master thesis, 1972, Pennsylvania State University.

Population: Adult, general public, Dominican Republic, Panama and Yugoslavia, ± 1960

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 5228

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-BW/c/sq/l/11/a DM=- p<.01

Page in Report: 113 Study **BRADB 1965/1**

Bradburn, N.M. & Caplovitz D. Reported in:

Reports on happiness

Aldine Publishing Company, 1965, Chicago USA

Population: Adult, general public, 4 towns, varying in economic prosperity, Illinois, USA, 1962

Sample:

Non-Response:

2006

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

O Never married Measurement:

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Statistics Happiness Query Remarks

Stronger among males : G' = +.47 (01) Lower among females : G' = +.18 (ns) O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.38 p<.01

BRADB 1969

Page in Report: 149

Correlate Code: M 2

Page 150 of 387

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M.

The structure of psychological well-being

Aldine Publishing Company, 1969, Chicago, USA

Population: 21-60 aged, general public, urban areas, USA, 1963 - 64

Sample:

Study

Non-Response: ± 20%, Attrition

± 30%

N: 2787

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Print date: 7-2-2003

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	Remarks				
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DMr=+ p<.0	5 Happiness level in aver - never married - married	age ridits (RT) males females .41 .44 .48 .42 (05) (ns)				
	DMr=+	- never married < age 25 > age 25	mal es femal es . 42 . 45 . 45 . 46				
		with distribution in to	.59 .49 .51 .47 distribution in category tal sample. RT above .50 el, RT below .50 relative				
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa	G=+.40 p<.0	low level. 1 % very happy: male - never married 18 - married 35	s females 18 38				
	tc=+.08 p<.0 G=+.38 p<.0						

G=+.42 p<.01	Femal es		
D%=+	% very happy: - never married	mal es	femal es
	< age 25 > age 25	15 20	25 15
	- married < age 25	42	47
	> age 25	34	37

Study CAMPB 1976 Page in Report: 423

Reported in: Campbell, A., Converse, P.E. & Rodgers, W.L.

The Quality of American life

Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1976

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: 20%

N: 2164

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Single employed

1 Married employed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a G=+.32 p<.01

Study CAMPB 1976 Page in Report: 423

Reported in: Campbell, A., Converse, P.E. & Rodgers, W.L.

The Quality of American life

Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1976

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: 20%

N: 2164

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Single 1 Married

Measured Values:
Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a G=+.34 ns

Study CARGA 1980 Page in Report:

Reported in: Cargan, L

Happiness is being married

Unpublished research paper, Wright State University, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

Population: Adults, general public, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A., 198?

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 400

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married once or remarried

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O/g/sq/v/5/c G=+.28 p<.001

Study COMMI 1975/1 *Page in Report:* 140/153

Reported in: Commission of the European Communities

European men and women. A comparison of their attitudes to to some of the

Commission European Communities, 1975, Brussels Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, EU, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 9605 (or 9543; see "Remarks")

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.14 p<. 01 O-SLL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.18 p<. 01

Study COMMI 1975/2 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Belgium, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1555

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=-.06 ns

Study COMMI 1975/3 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Denmark, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1039

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.22 p<. 05

Study COMMI 1975/4 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, France, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1196

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married 1 Married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.08 ns

Study COMMI 1975/5 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, West Germany, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1039

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.15 ns

Study COMMI 1975/6 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of thhe

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Italy, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1043

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=-.01 ns

Study COMMI 1975/7 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Ireland, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 999

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=-.04 ns

Study COMMI 1975/8 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Luxembourgh, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 324

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married 1 Married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.12 ns

Study COMMI 1975/9 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1093

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Marrei d

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.29 p<. 05

Study COMMI1975/10 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, United Kingdom, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1317 (incl. 300

from Northern Ireland)

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.05 ns

Study CUMMI 2002 *Page in Report:* 21 + 64

Reported in: Cummins, R.A; Eckersley, R.; Pallant, J.; Okerstrom, E.; et al

Australian Unity Wellbeing Index, Survey 3 April 2002, Report 3.2 Australian Centre on Quality of Life, Melbourne, 3 April 2002

Population: 18+ aged Australians, 2002

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 70%

N: 2110

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 married

Measured Values: N=: 0: 342, 1: 1200

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/c DMt=+ Never married: Mt = 7,22

Married: Mt = 8, 11

Study FERNA 1981 Page in Report: 845-846

Reported in: Fernandez, R.M. and Kulik, J.C.

A multilevel model of life satisfaction: Effects of individual characteristics and

American Sociological Review, 1981, Vol. 46, pp. 840-850

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA,1973-74

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 5916

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married 1 Married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sq/v/5/c r=+.14 Disattenuated r=+.22

Beta=+.0 p<.05 ß controlled for personal characteristics:

family-size, sex, age, education, race, and family-

income.

Disattenuated β = +.10

Beta=+.0 p<.05 ß controlled for personal-characteristics (above)

and neighbourhood-characteristics (urbanity, costs of living, % whites, income-inequality, difference own age with average, difference own income with

average)

Disattenuated $\beta = +.07$

Study GLENN 1975B Page in Report: 596

Reported in: Glenn, N.D.

The contribution of marriage to the psychological well-being of males and females.

Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1975, vol.37, p. 594-601

Population: 18+ aged whites, non-institutionalized,

USA, 1972-74

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 3853

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/c G=+.42 p<.01 G' computed on the basis of proportion

'very happy'.

Mal es : G' =+.38 (01) -age 18-39 : G' =+.40 (01) -age 40-59 : G' =+.22 (ns)

-age 40-59 : G =+. 22 (ns) -age 60+ : G' =+. 42 (05)

Females : G' =+.44 (01) -age 18-39 : G' =+.57 (01) -age 40-59 : G' =+.12 (ns) -age 60+ : G' =+.14 (ns)

Study GUBRI 1974 Page in Report: 110-111

Reported in: Gubrium, J.F.

Marital desolation and the evaluation of everyday life in old age.

Journal of Marriage and the Family, February, 1974, p. 107-113

Population: Aged persons, Detroit, USA, 197?

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 210

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/bb G=+.04 ns Unaffected by age

O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/b G=-.10 ns Never married persons reporting that they are often

alone are the least likely to report that they are

not satisfied with their present way of life.

Unaffected by age.

Study GURIN 1960 Page in Report: 232

Reported in: Gurin, G., Veroff, J. & Feld, S.

Americans view their mental health. A nation wide interview survey.

Basic Books Inc. 1960, New York, USA

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA,1957

Sample:

Non-Response: 13%; 5% not at

home, 8% refusals 2460

Measured Correlate

N:

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.41 p<.01 Mal es : G' = +.50 (01)

Females : G' = +.31 (01)

Study HARDI 1985 Page in Report: 236

Reported in: Harding, Stephen

Values and the nature of psychological well-being

Abrams, M. & Gerard, D. & Timms, N. eds., Values and social change in Britain,

Macmillan, London, 1985, ch. 9, p 227-252

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Britain, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1231

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a DM=- never married M = 1.5 Mt' = 6.5

marri ed 1.1 6.1

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a G=-.31 p<.001 never married 28% very happy

married 45%

tc=-.16 p<.001

O-SLW/c/sg/n/10/aa DM=+ never married M = 7.4 Mt' = 7.1

marri ed 7.8 7.6

Study HARRY 1976 Page in Report: 291

Reported in: Harry, J.

Evolving sources of happiness for men over the life cycle: A structural analysis

Journal of Marriage and the Family, Vol 38, 1976, 289-296

Population: 18+ aged males, living with family, USA, 1973

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 374

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Single

1 Married (divorced, seperated and

wi dowed excluded)

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa D%=+ Si ngl e, bel ow age 35 20% happy

Marri ed

No children, below age 35
Pre-school children
School-age children
Teenage children
Children grown up

28% happy
35% happy
41% happy
46% happy

Study HENLE 1967 Page in Report: 69

Reported in: Henley, B. & Davis, M.S.

Satisfaction and dissatisfaction: A study of the chronically-ill aged patient.

Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 1967, vol.8, p.65-75.

Population: 60+ aged chronically-ill, followed three years, USA, 1959-62

Sample:

Non-Response: 24% not

N:

available because of death, mental deterioration, unknown address or r 167 (dropout at

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

T2 46%)

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLL/g/sg/v/4/a G=+.21 ns

Study JONG 1969 Page in Report: 188

Reported in: Jong-Gierveld, J. de

The unmarried. (In Dutch: De ongehuwden).

Samson Publ. 1969, Alphen a/d Rijn, The Netherlands.

Population: 30-55 aged, general public, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1965

Sample:

Non-Response: 31%;

V: 600

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SL?/ $\frac{9}{sq}$ /v/5/a G=+.34 p<.01 Unaffected by age.

Mal es : G' = +.41 (01) Femal es: G' = +.27 (01)

Study KIVET 1976 Page in Report: 37

Reported in: Kivett, V.R.

The aged in North Carolina: physical, social and environmental charisteristics and Tech.Bul.No 237 of the North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station. April

1976.

Population: 65+ aged, North Carolina, USA, 1970-71

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 469

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ba Beta=+0 ns ß controlled for urban living, sex, race, social

position, age, education and work at age 50.

Study KNUPF 1966 Page in Report: 844

Reported in: Knupfer, G., Clark, W. & Room, R.

The mental health of the unmarried.

The American Journal of Psuchiatry, 1966, vol.122, p.841-851

Population: 23+ aged, general public, San Francisco, USA, 1964

Sample:

Non-Response: 29% incomplete.

N: 979

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-TH/g/sq/v/2/a G= p<.01 Mal es G' = +.36 (01)

Correlate Code: M 2

Study KOUSH 2000 Page in Report: 275/276

Reported in: Kousha, M.; Mohseni, N.

Are Iranians happy? A comparative study between Iran and the United States

Social Indicators Research 2000; Vol. 52, pp 259-289 ISSN 0303 8300

Population: Residents big city (Tehran), Iran, 1995-97

Sample: Non-probability snowball sample

Non-Response: 4,8%

N: 1561

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: a. Marri ed

b. Single

Measured Values: 1995: a= 329, b=193

1997: a= 548, b=442

Error Estimates:

Remarks: actual numbers, revised by author

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics		Remarks					
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ab	DM=	ns		1995 a= b=	actu ຟ l nun 1, 84 1, 73	nb ê rsPrevised 0, 34 0, 30	d by author
	DM=	p<.01		1997 a= b=	M 1, 88 1, 78	S. D. 0, 36 0, 41	
	D%=	ns		1995 a= b=	very happy % 10, 3 5, 2	fai rl y happy % 63, 6 62, 8	not at all happy % 26, 2 31, 9
	D%=	p<.01		1997 a= b=	very happy % 12,6 11,9	fai rl y happy % 62, 8 54, 4	not at all happy % 24,6 33,7

Study MATLI 1966/1 Page in Report: 24

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The demography of happiness

University of Puerto Rico, School of Medicine, Department of Public Health, 1966,

San Juan.

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417 (excluding

validation sample)

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a G=-.00 ns O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af G=+.02 ns

Study MCNAM 1978 Page in Report: 310

Reported in: McNamara, P.H. & St George, A.

Blessed are the Downtrodden? An empirical test Sociological Analysis vol.39,(1978), p.303-320

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: 20%

N: 2164

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0. Never married

1. Married, no children

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.44 p<.01 under age 30 G' =+. 55 01

over age 30 G' =+. 53 O1

Study MOSER 1969 Page in Report: 15

Reported in: Moser - Peters, C.M.J.

Backgrounds of happiness feelings. (In Dutch: Achtergronden van geluksgevoel). Nederlands Instituut voor Preventieve Geneeskunde (NIPG/TNO)1969, Leiden, The

Netherlands.

Population: Adult, general public, Utrecht, city, The Netherlands, 1967

Sample:

Non-Response: 14%

unattainable etc.

N: 300

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0. Never married

1. Marri ed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/c G=+.28 p<.05 Unaffected by sex.

Study PALIS 1986B Page in Report: 370

Reported in: Palisi, B.J.

Urbanism and social psychological well-being: a test of three theories

Sociological Spectrum, 1986, vol 6, p.361-378

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1974-1982

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 7542

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r=+.19 p<.01

Study SCHUL 1985B Page in Report: T21

Reported in: Schulz, W.; Költringer, R.; Norden, G.; Tüchler, H.

Lebensqualität in Osterreich (Quality-of-life in Austria)

Research paper nr 10/1, Institut für Soziologie, University of Vienna, Austria 1985

Population: Adults, non-institutionalized, Austria,

1984

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1776

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-AO/c/mq/*/0/a G=+.04 p<.05

tc=+.01 ns

O-QL?/c/mq/v/5/a G=+.04 p<.05

tc=+.01 ns

SEARS 1977A

Page in Report: 40-62/4

Correlate Code: M 2

Reported in: Sears, P.S. & Barbee, A.H.

Career and Life satisfactions among Terman's gifted women. Chapter 3 in: 'The Stanley, J.C., George, W.C. & Solano, C.H. (eds.) The Johns Hopkins Univ.Press

Publ.1977, Baltimore and London, p.28-72

Population: "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

Sample:

Study

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972:

25%

N: 1928 N=671:

1972 N=430

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks: Marital status 1972 by happiness 1972.

The gifted women were about 62 yrs of age at that time.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a	G=+.30 p<.01 tb=+.10 p<.01	- Married 54% contented - Never married Marital status 1972 by happiness 1972. The gifted women were about 62 yrs of age at that time. Comparison with average women in the USA 1971 (Data 1971 CAMPB 1975, happiness indicator HAPP 2.1)
	G=+.33 p<.01	- Married (45+ aged) 69% satisfied
	tb=+.13 p<.01	- Never married (30+ aged) 53% satisfied

Study SPREI 1975 Page in Report: 242

Reported in: Spreitzer, E., Snyder, E.E. & Larson, D.

Age, marital status, and labor force participation as related to life satisfaction

Sex Roles, 1975, vol. 1, p. 235 - 247

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1500

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0. Never married

1. Marri ed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.39 p<.01 Mal es : G' = +.39 (01)

Females : G' = +.56 (01)

Study VEROF 1981 Page in Report: 150

Reported in: Veroff, J.; Douvan, E.; Kulka, R.A.

The Inner American, A Self-portrait from 1957 to 1976

Basic Books, 1981, New York, USA

Population: 21 aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1976

Sample:

Non-Response: 29%

N: 2264

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Single 1 Married

Measured Values:
Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.53 p<.01 1957

tb=+.12 p<.01

G=+.46 p<.01 1976

tb=+.15 p<.01

Study WESSM 1956 Page in Report: 190

Reported in: Wessman, A.E.

A psychological inquiry into satisfaction and happiness

Unpublished doctoral dissertation, 1956, Princeton University, U.S.A.

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1946

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2377

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement: 0 Never married

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c G=+.28

Study WILKE 1997 Page in Report: 40

Reported in: Wilken, B.; Kemmler, L.

Ledige Frauen der Kriegsgeneration: Eine explorative Studie zu ihren Lebenszielen

Zeitschrift fuer Gerontologie und Geriatrie 1997,

vol. 30,34-45 ISSN 0948 6704 life goals and their life satisfaction)

Population: Women, born between 1919 and 1933, Germany, 1985

Sample: Sampling not reported

Non-Response: not reported

N: 63

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs never married Code: M 2.1.1

Measurement:

1 unmarri ed2 marri ed

Measured Values: 1: n=43

2: n=20

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/v/7/b D%=- p<.05

% very satisfied: unmarried 70% married 35%

Page in Report:

Correlate Code: M 2

Reported in: Bahr, H.H. & Harvey, C.D.

BAHR 1980

Correlates of morale among the newly widowed

The Journal of Social Psychology, 1980, vol 17, p.219-233

Population: Recently widowed miner's wives and controls, USA, 1972

Sample:

Study

Non-Response: Widows 39%

survivor wives 19% other miners wives

48%

N: 222

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Husband died in mine accident 6 months ago (N=44)

1 Husband still alive (N=178)

(wives of survivors same accident and

other minewives).

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-BW/c/sq/l/10/b DMo=+ Modus on range 1-10

- wi dows 5 - survi vor wi ves 8

- other miner wives 8

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ac D%=+ % not too happy

- wi dows 56%

- survivor wives 12% - other miner wives 9% Study BRADB 1965/1 Page in Report: 13

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M. & Caplovitz D.

Reports on happiness

Aldine Publishing Company, 1965, Chicago USA

Population: Adult, general public, 4 towns, varying in economic prosperity, Illinois, USA, 1962

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2006

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.66 p<.01 Unaffected by sex

Page in Report: 149 Study **BRADB 1969**

Bradburn, N.M. Reported in:

The structure of psychological well-being

Aldine Publishing Company, 1969, Chicago, USA

Population: 21-60 aged, general public, urban areas, USA, 1963 - 64

Sample:

Non-Response: ± 20%, Attrition

± 30%

N: 2787

Measured Correlate

Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2 Class:

0 Widowed Measurement:

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Statistics

Happiness Query

Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Happiness level in average ridits (RT) DMr=+ p<.05 males females

> . 32 wi dowed . 38 - married . 48 . 42 (05)(05)

Ridit analysis compares distribution in category with distribution in total sample. RT above .50 means relative high level, RT below .50 relative

low level.

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.60 p<.01 % very happy: males femal es

 wi dowed 7 14 35 38 - married

tc=+.08 p<.01

Study COMMI 1975/1 *Page in Report:* 140/153

Reported in: Commission of the European Communities

European men and women. A comparison of their attitudes to to some of the

Commission European Communities, 1975, Brussels Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, EU, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 9605 (or 9543; see "Remarks")

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.30 p<. 01 O-SLL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.27 p<. 01

Study CUMMI 2002 Page in Report: 21+64

Reported in: Cummins,R.A; Eckersley,R.; Pallant,J.; Okerstrom,E.; et al

Australian Unity Wellbeing Index, Survey 3 April 2002, Report 3.2 Australian Centre on Quality of Life, Melbourne, 3 April 2002

Population: 18+ aged Australians, 2002

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 70%

N: 2110

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0. Wi dowed 1. Marri ed

Measured Values: N=: 0: 165, 1: 1200

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/c DMt=+ Wi dowed: Mt = 8, 01

Married: Mt = 8,11

Study GLENN 1975B Page in Report: 596

Reported in: Glenn, N.D.

The contribution of marriage to the psychological well-being of males and females.

Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1975, vol.37, p. 594-601

Population: 18+ aged whites, non-institutionalized,

USA, 1972-74

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 3853

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/c G=+.35 p<.01 G' computed on the basis of proportion

'very happy'.

Mal es : G' = +.39 (01)-age 60+ : G' = +.52 (01)

Females : G' =+.42 (01) -age 40-59 : G' =+.60 (01) -60+ : G' =+.34 (01)

Study GUBRI 1974 Page in Report: 110-111

Reported in: Gubrium, J.F.

Marital desolation and the evaluation of everyday life in old age.

Journal of Marriage and the Family, February, 1974, p. 107-113

Population: Aged persons, Detroit, USA, 197?

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 210

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed 1 Marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/bb G=+.25 ns Unaffected by age O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/b G=+.06 ns Unaffected by age.

Study GURIN 1960 Page in Report: 232

Reported in: Gurin, G., Veroff, J. & Feld, S.

Americans view their mental health. A nation wide interview survey.

Basic Books Inc. 1960, New York, USA

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA,1957

Sample:

Non-Response: 13%; 5% not at

home, 8% refusals 2460

Measured Correlate

N:

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed 1 Marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.51 p<.01 Mal es : G' = +.64 (01)

Females : G' = +.53 (01)

Study HARDI 1985 Page in Report: 236

Reported in: Harding, Stephen

Values and the nature of psychological well-being

Abrams, M. & Gerard, D. & Timms, N. eds., Values and social change in Britain,

Macmillan, London, 1985, ch. 9, p 227-252

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Britain, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1231

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed 1 Marri ed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a DM=+ wi dowed M = 0.2 Mt' = 5.2

married 1.1 6.1

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a G=+.63 p<.001 wildowed 15% very happy

married 45% very happy

tc=+.36 p<.001

O-SLW/c/sg/n/10/aa DM=+ wi dowed M = 7.4 Mt' = 7.1

marri ed 7.8 7.6

Study HENLE 1967 Page in Report: 69

Reported in: Henley, B. & Davis, M.S.

Satisfaction and dissatisfaction: A study of the chronically-ill aged patient.

Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 1967, vol.8, p.65-75.

Population: 60+ aged chronically-ill, followed three years, USA, 1959-62

Sample:

Non-Response: 24% not

available because of death, mental deterioration, unknown address or r 167 (dropout at

N: 167 (dropout a T2 46%)

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLL/g/sg/v/4/a G=+.23 ns

Study JOL 1985 Page in Report: 178

Reported in: Jol, C.

Liever samen dan alleen? Veranderingen in levensomstandig- heden en CBS-Select 3, 1985, p. 171-184. Central Bureau of StatisticsThe Hague, The

Netherlands

Population: 18+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1974-83

Sample:

Non-Response: 1974: 28%,

1983: 43%

N: 1974: 4806, 1983: 3987

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0 = other1 = wi dow

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLL/c/sq/v/5/a Beta= ns 1983 only

B controlled for sex and age.

Study MATLI 1966/1 Page in Report: 24

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The demography of happiness

University of Puerto Rico, School of Medicine, Department of Public Health, 1966,

San Juan.

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417 (excluding validation

sample)

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed 1 Marri ed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a G=+.20 ns O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af G=+.35 p<. 01

Study MCNAM 1978 Page in Report: 310

Reported in: McNamara, P.H. & St George, A.

Blessed are the Downtrodden? An empirical test Sociological Analysis vol.39,(1978), p.303-320

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: 20%

N: 2164

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0. Wi dowed 1. Marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.44 p<.01

Study SCHUL 1985B Page in Report: T21

Reported in: Schulz, W.; Költringer, R.; Norden, G.; Tüchler, H.

Lebensqualität in Osterreich (Quality-of-life in Austria)

Research paper nr 10/1, Institut für Soziologie, University of Vienna, Austria 1985

Population: Adults, non-institutionalized, Austria,

1984

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1776

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-AO/c/mq/ * /0/a G=+.36 p<.05

tc=+.13 p<.05

O-QL?/c/mq/v/5/a G=+.47 p<.01

tc=+.17 p<.01

Page in Report: 40-62/4 Study **SEARS 1977A**

Sears, P.S. & Barbee, A.H. Reported in:

> Career and Life satisfactions among Terman's gifted women. Chapter 3 in: 'The Stanley, J.C., George, W.C. & Solano, C.H. (eds.) The Johns Hopkins Univ. Press

Publ.1977, Baltimore and London, p.28-72

"Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72 Population:

Sample:

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972:

25%

1928 N=671: N:

1972 N=430

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Widowed 1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks: Marital status 1972 by happiness 1972.

The gifted women were about 62 yrs of age at that time.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

C-ASG/h/mg/v/5/a G=+.10 p<.01 - Married 54% contented

Marital status 1972 by happiness 1972. The gifted women were about 62 yrs of age at that tb=+.05 p<.01 - Wi dowed

time.
Comparison with average women in the USA 1971 (Data

1971 CAMPB 1975, happiness indicator

HAPP 2.1)

G=+.28 p<.01 - Married (45+ aged) 69% satisfied tb=+.14 p<.01 - Widowed (55+ aged) 56% satisfied

Study SPREI 1974 Page in Report: 457

Reported in: Spreitzer, E. & Snyder, E.E.

Correlates of life satisfaction among the aged. Journal of Gerontology, 1974, vol. 29, p. 454-458

Population: 18+ aged, married or widowed, USA,1972-73

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1547

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0. Wi dowed 1. Marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/a r=+.09 p<. 01 Under age 65: r=+.05

Above age 65: r = +.18

Unaffected by S. E. S.

G=+.46 p<.01 Males : G' = +.66 (01)

Females : G' = +.43 (01)

Study SPREI 1975 Page in Report: 242

Reported in: Spreitzer, E., Snyder, E.E. & Larson, D.

Age, marital status, and labor force participation as related to life satisfaction

Sex Roles, 1975, vol. 1, p. 235 - 247

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1500

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0. Wi dowed 1. Marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.16 ns Mal es : G' = +.46 (05)

Females: G' = +.14 (ns)

Study WESSM 1956 Page in Report: 190

Reported in: Wessman, A.E.

A psychological inquiry into satisfaction and happiness

Unpublished doctoral dissertation, 1956, Princeton University, U.S.A.

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1946

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2377

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c G=+.45

Study WILKE 1978/1 Page in Report: 225

Reported in: Wilkening, E.A. & McGranahan, D.

Correlates of Subjective Well-being in Northern Wisconsin

Social Indicators Research, vol 5 (1978), p.221-234

Population: 18+aged, general public, NW Wisconsin-residents, USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response: 12%

N: 1423

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement:

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sqt/v/7/a Beta=-.0 ns β controlled for 1+2+3+4+5:

education, occupation, income, level of living
 live alone, married, children, contact with

relatives, contact with friends, church attendance, organizational membership.

health problems, recent move, separated/ divorced, unemployed.

4: retired.

5: urban living, rural living, female.

B in different age groups:

50-64 : -. 14 (ns) over 64 : -. 07 (ns)

Study WILKE 1978/2 Page in Report: 229

Reported in: Wilkening, E.A. & McGranahan, D.

Correlates of Subjective Well-being in Northern Wisconsin.

Social Indicators Research, vol 5(1978) p.221-234

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, Wisconsin, USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 534

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs widowed Code: M 2.1.2

Measurement: 0. Not wildowed

1. Wi dowed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sq/v/7/a Beta=-.0 ns ß controlled for education, occupation, income,

live alone, contact with relatives, contact with

friends, church attendance, organization

membership, separated / divorced, retired, place of

resi dence, sexe, age.

Study BRADB 1965/1 Page in Report: 13

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M. & Caplovitz D.

Reports on happiness

Aldine Publishing Company, 1965, Chicago USA

Population: Adult, general public, 4 towns, varying in economic prosperity, Illinois, USA, 1962

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2006

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced or separated

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.51 p<.01 mal es : G' = +.59 (01)

females : G' = +.47 (01)

Study BRADB 1969 Page in Report: 149

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M.

The structure of psychological well-being

Aldine Publishing Company, 1969, Chicago, USA

Population: 21-60 aged, general public, urban areas, USA, 1963 - 64

Sample:

Non-Response: ± 20%, Attrition

± 30%

N: 2787

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a DMr=+ p<.05 Happiness Level in average ridits (RT) males fer

males females - divorced . 34 . 39 - married . 48 . 42 (05) (05)

Ridit analysis compares distribution in category with distribution in total sample. RT above .50 means relative high level, RT below .50 relative

low level.

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.59 p<.01 % very happy: males females

- di vorced 12 11 - marri ed 35 38

tc=+.06 p<.01

Study CARGA 1980 Page in Report:

Reported in: Cargan, L

Happiness is being married

Unpublished research paper, Wright State University, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

Population: Adults, general public, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A., 198?

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 400

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Married once and remarried

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O/g/sq/v/5/c G=+.22 p<.001

G=+.22 p<.001

Study COMMI 1975/1 *Page in Report:* 140/153

Reported in: Commission of the European Communities

European men and women. A comparison of their attitudes to to some of the

Commission European Communities, 1975, Brussels Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, EU, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 9605 (or 9543;

see "Remarks")

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced 1 Marri ed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.39 p<. 01 O-SLL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.47 p<. 01

Study CUMMI 2002 Page in Report: 21+64

Reported in: Cummins,R.A; Eckersley,R.; Pallant,J.; Okerstrom,E.; et al

Australian Unity Wellbeing Index, Survey 3 April 2002, Report 3.2 Australian Centre on Quality of Life, Melbourne, 3 April 2002

Population: 18+ aged Australians, 2002

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 70%

N: 2110

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0. Di vorced 1. Marri ed

Measured Values: N=: 0: 151, 1: 1200

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/c DMt=+ Di vorced: Mt = 7, 13

Married: Mt = 8,11

Study DIENE 2000 Page in Report: 430

Reported in: Diener, E.; Gohm, C.L.; Suh, E.; Oishi, S

Similarity of the relations between marital status and subjective well-being across Journal of cross-cultural Psychology, 2000 Vol. 31 No 4 pp 419-436 ISSN 00220221

Correlate Code: M 2

Page 212 of 387

Population: 18+ aged, general public, 43 nations 1990-92

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 1,0%

N: 59169

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: +1= marri ed

-1= di vorced

(coding reversed by us)

Measured Values: Total population:

N: married (+1) =34882 divorced (-1)=2911

Error Estimates:

Remarks: LSO <25 in the countries:

China South Korea Turkey Lithuania Japan India Bulgaria

Northern Ireland

Poland Ireland Portugal

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cm/mg/v/2/a DMt=+

MS® <25 M the countries:

Chi na 6Chiha 6,80 Ni geri a 6South Korea85 Turkey 3, 91 5**T**rórkey Brazi Ĭ 6Lithfuania 6, 05 Bel arus 6Jan)Ωan 4, 96 Estoni a 51n8lfa 5, 14 Latvi a 5B915garia 5,92 5Nørthern Feland Li thuani a Mexi co 6Pelland 6, 24

Chile Japan India Argentina Bulgaria North. Irel and Pol and Romania Slovania Spain South Africa East Germany Hungary Irel and Russia Austria Italy Norway Icel and Czech-Slovak France Portugal Finl and Belgium West Germany Sweden Denmark Switzerl and Canada Netherl ands Britain United States	6 relland 5 relland 5 relland 5, 71 6, 34 5, 79 6, 81 6, 60 5, 95 6, 69 5, 81 6, 98 6, 48 6, 07 7, 15 5, 52 6, 97 6, 26 7, 45 7, 69 5, 81 6, 55 6, 39 6, 18 6, 60 6, 66 8, 19 7, 16 6, 75 7, 50 7, 50	6, 03 5, 39 5, 27 6, 07 4, 95 4, 84 5, 67 4, 78 6, 23 5, 32 6, 35 5, 48 5, 32 6, 67 7, 03 5, 61 5, 74 5, 69 8, 03 6, 79 6, 13 6, 77
All	6, 43	5, 76

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa DM=+

M=	MAR	DIV
Chi na Ni geri a Turkey Brazi I Bel arus Estoni a Latvi a Li thuani a Mexi co Chi I e Japan I ndi a Argenti na Bul gari a Northern I rel and Pol and Romani a SI oveni a Spai n South Afri ca East Germany Hungary I rel and Russi a Austri a I tal y Norway I cel and Czech-SI ovaki a France Portugal Fi nl and Bel gi um West Germany Sweden Denmark Swi tzerl and Canada Netherl ands Great Bri tai n Uni ted States Al I	6, 66 6, 52 7, 66 5, 75 6, 22 5, 80 6, 05 7, 57 7, 68 6, 67 6, 80 7, 43 5, 16 8, 05 6, 74 6, 38 7, 34 7, 07 6, 82 6, 13 8, 10 5, 54 6, 56 7, 45 7, 83 8, 13 6, 31 7, 72 7, 74 7, 74 7, 74 7, 76 7, 65 7, 97	5, 77 6, 80 7, 39 5, 84 6, 36 7, 05 3, 69 6, 23 5, 70 5, 00 6, 04 6, 51 6, 08 6, 51 6, 00 6, 98 7, 11 6, 10 5, 89 6, 53 5, 70 6, 53 5, 77 7, 49

Beta=+.0 p<.000 Be

Beta controlled for

- -gender
- -age

The relation between happiness and marital status was not moderated by collectivism of nations (non significant interaction term β =.01)

Study GLENN 1975B Page in Report: 596

Reported in: Glenn, N.D.

The contribution of marriage to the psychological well-being of males and females.

Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1975, vol.37, p. 594-601

Population: 18+ aged whites, non-institutionalized,

USA, 1972-74

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 3853

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced or separated

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/c G=+.52 p<.01 G' computed on the basis of proportion

'very happy'.

Mal es : G' =+. 42 (01) -age 18-39 : G' =+. 72 (01) -age 40-59 : G' =+. 20 (ns)

-age 60+ : G' =+.55 (05)

Females : G' =+.61 (01) -age 18-39 : G' =+.62 (01) -age 40-59 : G' =+.75 (01) -age 60+ : G' =+.27 (ns)

Study GUBRI 1974 Page in Report: 110-111

Reported in: Gubrium, J.F.

Marital desolation and the evaluation of everyday life in old age.

Journal of Marriage and the Family, February, 1974, p. 107-113

Population: Aged persons, Detroit, USA, 197?

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 210

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced 1 Marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/bb G=+.15 ns Unaffected by age O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/b G=+.23 ns Unaffected by age.

Study GURIN 1960 Page in Report: 232

Reported in: Gurin, G., Veroff, J. & Feld, S.

Americans view their mental health. A nation wide interview survey.

Basic Books Inc. 1960, New York, USA

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA,1957

Sample:

Non-Response: 13%; 5% not at

N:

home, 8% refusals 2460

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced or separated

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.48 p<.01 Mal es : G' = +.35 (05)

Females : G' = +.55 (01)

Study HENLE 1967 Page in Report: 69

Reported in: Henley, B. & Davis, M.S.

Satisfaction and dissatisfaction: A study of the chronically-ill aged patient.

Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 1967, vol.8, p.65-75.

Population: 60+ aged chronically-ill, followed three years, USA, 1959-62

Sample:

Non-Response: 24% not

N:

available because of death, mental deterioration, unknown address or r 167 (dropout at

T2 46%)

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLL/g/sg/v/4/a G=+.41 ns

Page in Report: 423 Study **HETHE 1976**

Hetherington, E.M.; Cox, M.; Cox, R. Reported in:

Divorced Fathers

The Family Coordinator, Vol. 25, 4. 1976, pp. 417-428

Population: Parents, followed 3 years, USA, 197?-7?

Sample:

Non-Response: 33 %

96

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

0 Di vorced Measurement:

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-Sum/se/fi/?/5/a The happiness of the divorced improved in the two DM=+

years after the divorce (happiness assessed at three points in time) but did not reach the level

of the married.

Divorced who remarried later appeared equally happy

as the married at all three points in time.

LINN 1980 *Page in Report:* 95

Reported in: Linn,G.J.and McGranahan,D.A.

Personal disruption, social integration, subjective well-American Journal of Community Psychology Vol 8, 1980, 87-100

Population: 18+ aged, general public, NW-Wisconsin, USA, 1974

Sample:

Study

Non-Response: 7-24 %

N: 1423

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced/separated

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/7/a Beta=+ p<.01 ß controlled for:

sex, education, income, occupation, age, friends; health and its interaction with age and friends; unemployment and its interaction with age and

fri ends

Beta=- ns interaction with age

Beta=- p<.05 interaction with friends

O-SLW/u/sq/v/7/a Beta=+.6 p<.01 β controlled for:

sex, education, income, occupation, age, friends; health and its interaction with age and friends; unemployment and its interaction with age and

fri ends.

Study MATLI 1966/1 Page in Report: 24

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The demography of happiness

University of Puerto Rico, School of Medicine, Department of Public Health, 1966,

San Juan.

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417 (excluding

validation sample)

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced 1 Marri ed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a G=+.17 ns O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af G=+.25 p<. 05

Study MCNAM 1978 Page in Report: 310

Reported in: McNamara, P.H. & St George, A.

Blessed are the Downtrodden? An empirical test Sociological Analysis vol.39,(1978), p.303-320

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: 20%

N: 2164

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0. Di vorced / separated

1. Marri ed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.53 p<.01

Study SCHUL 1985B Page in Report: T21

Reported in: Schulz, W.; Költringer, R.; Norden, G.; Tüchler, H.

Lebensqualität in Osterreich (Quality-of-life in Austria)

Research paper nr 10/1, Institut für Soziologie, University of Vienna, Austria 1985

Population: Adults, non-institutionalized, Austria,

1984

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1776

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-AO/c/mq/*/0/a G=+.28 p<.05

tc=+.05 p<.05

O-QL?/c/mq/v/5/a G=+.37 p<.01

tc=+.06 p<.01

Page in Report: 40-62/4 **SEARS 1977A**

Sears, P.S. & Barbee, A.H. Reported in:

> Career and Life satisfactions among Terman's gifted women. Chapter 3 in: 'The Stanley, J.C., George, W.C. & Solano, C.H. (eds.) The Johns Hopkins Univ. Press

Publ.1977, Baltimore and London, p.28-72

"Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72 Population:

Sample:

Study

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972:

25%

1928 N=671: N:

1972 N=430

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced 1 Married

Measured Values:

Happiness Query

Error Estimates:

Remarks: Marital status 1972 by happiness 1972.

The gifted women were about 62 yrs of age at that time.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Statistics

C-ASG/h/mg/v/5/a G=+.35 p<.01 - Married 54% contented

Remarks

Marital status 1972 by happiness 1972. The gifted women were about 62 yrs of age at that - Di vorced tb=+.13 p<.01

time.
Comparison with average women in the USA 1971 (Data

1971 CAMPB 1975, happiness indicator

HAPP 2.1)

G=+.64 p<.01- Married (30+ aged) 69% satisfied tb=.34 - Di vorced (30+ aged) 33% satisfied p<.01

Study SPREI 1975 Page in Report: 242

Reported in: Spreitzer, E., Snyder, E.E. & Larson, D.

Age, marital status, and labor force participation as related to life satisfaction

Sex Roles, 1975, vol. 1, p. 235 - 247

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1500

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0. Di vorced 1. Marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.62 p<. 01 Mal es : G' = +.40 (01)

Females : G' = +.75 (01)

Study VEROF 1981 Page in Report: 150

Reported in: Veroff, J.; Douvan, E.; Kulka, R.A.

The Inner American, A Self-portrait from 1957 to 1976

Basic Books, 1981, New York, USA

Population: 21 aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1976

Sample:

Non-Response: 29%

N: 2264

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced 1 Marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.76 p<.01 1957

tb=+.27 p<.01

G=+.77 p<.01 1976

tb=+.34 p<.01

Study WEING 1985 Page in Report: 658

Reported in: Weingarten, H.R.

Marital Status and Well Being: A National Study comparing First-married, Currently

Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1985, Vol.47, p.653 - 662.

Population: 21+ aged whites, first married; divorced and remarried, USA, 1976

Sample:

Non-Response: 36%

N: 1452

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0 First-married

1 Currently divorced.

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/a G=-.52 p<.01 % not very satisfied:

- first married 6 - currently divorced 17

r=-.16 p<.0001

Differences significant after control for education, time since divorce and sex.

Study WESSM 1956 Page in Report: 190

Reported in: Wessman, A.E.

A psychological inquiry into satisfaction and happiness

Unpublished doctoral dissertation, 1956, Princeton University, U.S.A.

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1946

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2377

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs divorced Code: M 2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced 1 Marri ed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c G=+.49

Page in Report: 149 Study **BRADB 1969**

Bradburn, N.M. Reported in:

The structure of psychological well-being

Aldine Publishing Company, 1969, Chicago, USA

Population: 21-60 aged, general public, urban areas, USA, 1963 - 64

Sample:

Non-Response: ± 20%, Attrition

± 30%

N: 2787

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs separated Code: M 2.1.4

0 Separated Measurement:

1 Married

Statistics

DMr=+ p<.05

Measured Values:

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query

Remarks

mal es females separated . 32 . 30

Happiness level in average ridits (RT)

- married . 48 . 42 (05)(05)

Ridit analysis compares distribution in category with distribution in total sample. RT above .50 means relative high level, RT below .50 relative

low level.

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.70 p<.01 % very happy: males femal es

 separated 7 12 35 38 - married

tc=+.11 p<.01

Study COMMI 1975/1 *Page in Report:* 140/153

Reported in: Commission of the European Communities

European men and women. A comparison of their attitudes to to some of the

Commission European Communities, 1975, Brussels Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, EU, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 9605 (or 9543; see "Remarks")

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs separated Code: M 2.1.4

Measurement: 0 Separated

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.62 p<. 01 O-SLL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.55 p<. 01

Study CUMMI 2002 Page in Report: 21+64

Reported in: Cummins,R.A; Eckersley,R.; Pallant,J.; Okerstrom,E.; et al

Australian Unity Wellbeing Index, Survey 3 April 2002, Report 3.2 Australian Centre on Quality of Life, Melbourne, 3 April 2002

Population: 18+ aged Australians, 2002

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 70%

N: 2110

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs separated Code: M 2.1.4

Measurement: 0. Separated

1. Marri ed

Measured Values: N=: 0: 49, 1: 1200

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/c DMt=+ Separated: Mt = 6,69

Marri ed: Mt = 8, 11

Study MATLI 1966/1 Page in Report: 24

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The demography of happiness

University of Puerto Rico, School of Medicine, Department of Public Health, 1966,

San Juan.

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417 (excluding

validation sample)

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs separated Code: M 2.1.4

Measurement: 0 Separated 1 Marri ed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a G=-.08 ns O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af G=-.04 ns

Study BOHN 1972 Page in Report: 23

Reported in: Bohn, C.J.

The effect of children upon life satisfaction. A thesis in child development and family

Unpublished master thesis, 1972, Pennsylvania State University.

Population: Adult, general public, Dominican Republic, Panama and Yugoslavia, ± 1960

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 5228

Measured Correlate

Class: Still-married vs broken marriage (widowed+separated+divorced) Code: M 2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed, di vorced or separated

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-BW/c/sq/l/11/a DM=- p<.01

Study COMMI 1975/2 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Belgium, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1555

Measured Correlate

Class: Still-married vs broken marriage (widowed+separated+divorced) Code: M 2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed, di vorced or separated 1 Marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.51 p<. 01

Study COMMI 1975/3 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Denmark, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1039

Measured Correlate

Class: Still-married vs broken marriage (widowed+separated+divorced) Code: M 2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Widowed, divorced or separated 1 Married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.54 p<. 01

Study COMMI 1975/4 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, France, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1196

Measured Correlate

Class: Still-married vs broken marriage (widowed+separated+divorced) Code: M 2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Widowed, divorced or separated 1 Married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.39 p<. 05

Study COMMI 1975/5 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, West Germany, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1039

Measured Correlate

Class: Still-married vs broken marriage (widowed+separated+divorced) Code: M 2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed, di vorced or separated

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.52 p<. 01

Study COMMI 1975/6 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of thhe

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Italy, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1043

Measured Correlate

Class: Still-married vs broken marriage (widowed+separated+divorced) Code: M 2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed, di vorced or separated

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.32 p<. 05

Study COMMI 1975/7 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Ireland, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 999

Measured Correlate

Class: Still-married vs broken marriage (widowed+separated+divorced) Code: M 2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Widowed, divorced or separated 1 Married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.09 ns

Study COMMI 1975/8 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Luxembourgh, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 324

Measured Correlate

Class: Still-married vs broken marriage (widowed+separated+divorced) Code: M 2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Widowed, divorced or separated 1 Married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.45 p<. 01

Study COMMI 1975/9 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1093

Measured Correlate

Class: Still-married vs broken marriage (widowed+separated+divorced) Code: M 2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Widowed, divorced or separated 1 Married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.67 p<. 01

Study COMMI1975/10 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, United Kingdom, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1317 (incl. 300

from Northern Ireland)

Measured Correlate

Class: Still-married vs broken marriage (widowed+separated+divorced) Code: M 2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Widowed, divorced or separated 1 Married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.15 ns

KOUSH 2000

Page in Report: 275/276

Correlate Code: M 2

Study Kousha, M.; Mohseni, N. Reported in:

Are Iranians happy? A comparative study between Iran and the United States

Social Indicators Research 2000; Vol. 52, pp 259-289 ISSN 0303 8300

Population: Residents big city (Tehran), Iran, 1995-97

Sample: Non-probability snowball sample

Non-Response: 4,8%

> N: 1561

Measured Correlate

Class: Still-married vs broken marriage (widowed+separated+divorced) Code: M 2.1.5

a. Marri ed Measurement:

b. Wi dowed or divorced

Measured Values: 1995: a= 321, b=21

1997: a= 532, b=65

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	8	Remarks				
O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ab	DM=	ns		1995 a= b=	M 1, 84 1, 57	S. D. 0, 34 0, 34	
	DM=	p<.01		1997 a= b=	M 1, 88 1, 68	S. D. 0, 36 0, 37	
	D%=	ns		1995 a= b=	very happy % 10, 3 4, 8	fai rl y happy % 63, 6 47, 6	not at all happy % 26, 2 47, 6
	D%=	p<.01		1997 a= b=	very happy % 12, 6 7, 7	fai rl y happy % 62, 8 52, 3	not at all happy % 24,6 40,0

Study MOSER 1969 Page in Report: 15

Reported in: Moser - Peters, C.M.J.

Backgrounds of happiness feelings. (In Dutch: Achtergronden van geluksgevoel). Nederlands Instituut voor Preventieve Geneeskunde (NIPG/TNO)1969, Leiden, The

Netherlands.

Population: Adult, general public, Utrecht, city, The Netherlands, 1967

Sample:

Non-Response: 14%

unattainable etc.

N: 300

Measured Correlate

Class: Still-married vs broken marriage (widowed+separated+divorced) Code: M 2.1.5

Measurement: 0. Wi dowed or di vorced

1. Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/c G=+.64 p<.01 Unaffected by sex.

Study CARGA 1980 Page in Report:

Reported in: Cargan, L

Happiness is being married

Unpublished research paper, Wright State University, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A.

Population: Adults, general public, Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A., 198?

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 400

Measured Correlate

Class: Married vs will-full unmarried (never married + divorced) Code: M 2.1.6

Measurement: 0 Di vorced or never marri ed

1 Married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O/g/sq/v/5/c G=+.19 p<.001

Study CUMMI 2002 Page in Report: 21+64

Reported in: Cummins,R.A; Eckersley,R.; Pallant,J.; Okerstrom,E.; et al

Australian Unity Wellbeing Index, Survey 3 April 2002, Report 3.2 Australian Centre on Quality of Life, Melbourne, 3 April 2002

Population: 18+ aged Australians, 2002

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 70%

N: 2110

Measured Correlate

Class: Formally-married vs living-as-married Code: M 2.1.7

Measurement: 0. Living-as-married 1. Formally married

Measured Values: N=: 0: 119, 1: 1200

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/c DMt=+ Li vi ng-as-marri ed: Mt = 7,60

Formally married: Mt = 8,11

DIENE 2000

Page in Report: 423-424

Correlate Code: M 2

Reported in: Diener, E.; Gohm, C.L.; Suh, E.; Oishi, S

Similarity of the relations between marital status and subjective well-being across Journal of cross-cultural Psychology, 2000 Vol. 31 No 4 pp 419-436 ISSN 00220221

Population: 18+ aged, general public, 43 nations 1990-92

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 1,0%

N: 59169

Measured Correlate

Study

Class: Formally-married vs living-as-married Code: M 2.1.7

Measurement: a. Living with a significant other (LSO)

b. Married (MAR)

Measured Values: Total population:

N: a=3421 b=34882

Error Estimates:

Print date: 7-2-2003

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DMt=+		a b LSO MAR
		Chi na	7, 66 6, 62
		Ni geri a	7, 49 6, 72
		Turkey	8,00 5,67
		Brazi I	8, 06 6, 26
		Bel arus	7, 23 6, 00
		Estoni a	7, 23 5, 86
		Latvi a	7, 05 5, 95
		Li thuani a	7, 44 5, 77
		Mexi co	7, 36 6, 47
		Chi I e	7, 93 6, 15
		Japan	6, 47 5, 41
		Indi a	7, 43 5, 71
		Argenti na	7, 55 6, 34
		Bul gari a	6, 86 5, 79
		North. I rel and	
		Pol and	8, 81 6, 60
		Romani a	7, 13 5, 95
		SI ovani a	7, 24 6, 69
		Spai n	6, 77 5, 81
		South Africa	7, 68 6, 98
		East Germany	8, 19 6, 48
		Hungary	7, 42 6, 07

I rel and Russi a Austri a I tal y Norway I cel and Czech-Sl ovak France Portugal Fi nl and Bel gi um West Germany Sweden Denmark Swi tzerl and Canada Netherl ands Bri tai n Uni ted States	8, 83 7, 15 7, 09 5, 52 8, 34 6, 97 7, 28 6, 26 8, 20 7, 45 8, 71 7, 69 6, 72 5, 81 7, 38 6, 55 7, 84 6, 39 7, 43 6, 18 7, 93 6, 60 8, 58 6, 66 8, 69 8, 19 7, 94 7, 16 6, 27 6, 18 8, 50 7, 55 8, 43 6, 79 8, 30 6, 75 8, 78 7, 50
All	7, 46 6, 43

Regression analysis showed no difference in positive affect, however a significant difference in negative affect, married persons reporting less negative affect.

This analysis was not run for Affect Balance (PA-NA)

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa DM=+

M=	a LS0	b MAR
Chi na South Korea Ni geri a Turkey Brazi I Bel arus Estoni a Latvi a Li thuani a Mexi co Chi I e Japan Indi a Argenti na Bul gari a North. I rel and Pol and Romani a SI oveni a Spai n South Afri ca East Germany Hungary I rel and Russi a Austri a I tal y Norway I cel and Czech-SI ovaki a France Portugal Fi nl and Bel gi um West Germany Sweden Denmark Swi tzerl and Canada Netherl ands Great Bri tai n Uni ted States	8, 67 4, 70 5, 60 6, 13 5, 74 6, 94 4, 56 4, 78 6, 78 8, 77 6, 80 6, 78 10, 66 3, 86 7, 48 10, 66 3, 86 7, 88 10, 66 3, 74 4, 80 6, 30 6, 30 6, 30 6, 30 6, 30 6, 30 6, 30 7, 40 8, 50 7, 40 8, 70 8,	8, 08 7, 90 7, 65
D		

Beta=-.0 p<.01

Beta controlled for

-gender

-age

Stronger in collectivist nations (interaction term β =-.02 p<.01) unaffected by gender

Study JOL 1985 Page in Report: 178

Reported in: Jol, C.

Liever samen dan alleen? Veranderingen in levensomstandig- heden en CBS-Select 3, 1985, p. 171-184. Central Bureau of StatisticsThe Hague, The

Netherlands

Population: 18+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1974-83

Sample:

Non-Response: 1974: 28%,

1983: 43%

N: 1974: 4806, 1983: 3987

Measured Correlate

Class: Never married Code: M 2.2.1

Measurement: 0 = other1 = single

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLL/c/sq/v/5/a Beta= ns 1983 only

B controlled for sex and age.

Page in Report: 13 Study **BRADB 1965/1**

Bradburn, N.M. & Caplovitz D. Reported in:

Reports on happiness

Aldine Publishing Company, 1965, Chicago USA

Adult, general public, 4 towns, varying in economic prosperity, Illinois, USA, 1962 Population:

Sample:

Non-Response:

2006

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs widowed Code: M 2.2.1.2

0 Widowed Measurement:

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

females : G' = +.57 (ns) males : G' = +.26 (ns) O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.35 ns

Study BRADB 1969 Page in Report: 149

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M.

The structure of psychological well-being

Aldine Publishing Company, 1969, Chicago, USA

Population: 21-60 aged, general public, urban areas, USA, 1963 - 64

Sample:

Non-Response: ± 20%, Attrition

± 30%

N: 2787

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs widowed Code: M 2.2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a DMr=+ ns Happiness Level in average ridits (RT) males females

- wi dowed . 38 . 32 - never married . 41 . 42 (ns) (ns)

Ridit analysis compares distribution in category with distribution in total sample. RT above .50 means relative high level, RT below .50 relative

low level.

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.32 p<.01 % very happy: males females

- wi dowed- never married1818

tc=+.16 p<.01

Study COMMI 1975/1 *Page in Report:* 140/153

Reported in: Commission of the European Communities

European men and women. A comparison of their attitudes to to some of the

Commission European Communities, 1975, Brussels Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, EU, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 9605 (or 9543; see "Remarks")

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs widowed Code: M 2.2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Widowed 1 Never married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.17 p<. 01 O-SLL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.11 p<. 01

Study GLENN 1975B Page in Report: 596

Reported in: Glenn, N.D.

The contribution of marriage to the psychological well-being of males and females.

Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1975, vol.37, p. 594-601

Population: 18+ aged whites, non-institutionalized,

USA, 1972-74

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 3853

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs widowed Code: M 2.2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/c G=-.08 ns G' computed on the basis of proportion

'very happy'.

Mal es : G' = +.01 (ns) -age 60+ : G' = +.12 (ns)

Females : G' =-.03 (ns) -age 40-59 : G' =+.51 (05) -age 60+ : G' =+.21 (ns)

Study GUBRI 1974 Page in Report: 110-111

Reported in: Gubrium, J.F.

Marital desolation and the evaluation of everyday life in old age.

Journal of Marriage and the Family, February, 1974, p. 107-113

Population: Aged persons, Detroit, USA, 197?

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 210

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs widowed Code: M 2.2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/bb G=+.23 ns Unaffected by age O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/b G=+.17 ns Unaffected by age

Study GURIN 1960 Page in Report: 232

Reported in: Gurin, G., Veroff, J. & Feld, S.

Americans view their mental health. A nation wide interview survey.

Basic Books Inc. 1960, New York, USA

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA,1957

Sample:

Non-Response: 13%; 5% not at

home, 8% refusals 2460

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs widowed Code: M 2.2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

N:

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.21 p<.05 Mal es : G' = +.39 (05)

Females : G' = +.30 (01)

Study HARDI 1985 Page in Report: 236

Reported in: Harding, Stephen

Values and the nature of psychological well-being

Abrams, M. & Gerard, D. & Timms, N. eds., Values and social change in Britain,

Macmillan, London, 1985, ch. 9, p 227-252

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Britain, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1231

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs widowed Code: M 2.2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a DM=+ wi dowed M = 0.2 Mt' = 5.2

never married 1.5 6.5

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a G=+.31 p<.001 wildowed 15% very happy

never married 28%

tc=+.16 p<.001

O-SLW/c/sg/n/10/aa DM=0 wi dowed M = 7.4 Mt' = 7.1

never married 7.4 7.1

Study HENLE 1967 Page in Report: 69

Reported in: Henley, B. & Davis, M.S.

Satisfaction and dissatisfaction: A study of the chronically-ill aged patient.

Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 1967, vol.8, p.65-75.

Population: 60+ aged chronically-ill, followed three years, USA, 1959-62

Sample:

Non-Response: 24% not

available because of death, mental deterioration, unknown address or r

N: 167 (dropout at

T2 46%)

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs widowed Code: M 2.2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Never married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLL/g/sg/v/4/a G=+.02 ns

Study KIVET 1976 Page in Report: 37

Reported in: Kivett, V.R.

The aged in North Carolina: physical, social and environmental charisteristics and Tech.Bul.No 237 of the North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station. April

1976.

Population: 65+ aged, North Carolina, USA, 1970-71

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 469

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs widowed Code: M 2.2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ba Beta=-15 ns ß controlled for urban living, sex, race, social

position, age, education and work at age 50.

Study MATLI 1966/1 Page in Report: 24

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The demography of happiness

University of Puerto Rico, School of Medicine, Department of Public Health, 1966,

San Juan.

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417 (excluding

validation sample)

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs widowed Code: M 2.2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

 $\begin{array}{lll} A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a & G=+.20 \\ O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af & G=+.36 \end{array}$

Study SCHUL 1985B Page in Report: T21

Reported in: Schulz, W.; Költringer, R.; Norden, G.; Tüchler, H.

Lebensqualität in Osterreich (Quality-of-life in Austria)

Research paper nr 10/1, Institut für Soziologie, University of Vienna, Austria 1985

Population: Adults, non-institutionalized, Austria,

1984

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1776

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs widowed Code: M 2.2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-AO/c/mq/*/0/a G=+.48 p<.05

tc=+.33 p<.05

O-QL?/c/mq/v/5/a G=+.43 p<.01

tc=+.28 p<.01

SEARS 1977A

Page in Report: 40-62/4

Correlate Code: M 2

Reported in: Sears, P.S. & Barbee, A.H.

Career and Life satisfactions among Terman's gifted women. Chapter 3 in: 'The Stanley, J.C., George, W.C. & Solano, C.H. (eds.) The Johns Hopkins Univ.Press

Publ.1977, Baltimore and London, p.28-72

Population: "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

Sample:

Study

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972:

25%

N: 1928 N=671:

1972 N=430

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs widowed Code: M 2.2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks: Marital status 1972 by happiness 1972

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

C-ASG/h/mg/v/5/a G=-.19 p<.01 - Wi dowed 50% contented

tb=-.09 ns - Never married Marital status 1972 by happiness 1972

Comparison with average women in the USA 1971 (Data

CAMPB 1975, happiness indicator HAPP 2.1)

G=-.06 ns - Widowed 56% satisfied tb=-.03 ns - Never married 53% satisfied

Study STACK1998 Page in Report: 532

Reported in: Stack,S & Ross Esheleman,J

Marital Status and Happiness: A 17 Nation Study. Journal of Marriage and the Familiy, vol. 60, 527-536

Population: 18+ aged, 17 first world nations, 1981-1983

Sample: Probability multi-stage cluster sample

Non-Response: nr

N: 18.000

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs widowed Code: M 2.2.1.2

Measurement: 1. wi dowed

0. never marri ed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=-.0 p<.05 All

Beta=-.0 femal es onl y

Beta=+.0 mal es onl y

Beta's controlled for

-sexe -age

-church attendance -parental status

-nati on

Study STAPE 1988/1 Page in Report: 7

Reported in: Stapel, J.

De Gelukkige Nederlanders (The happy dutchman)

Unpublished paper Netherlands Instutitute for Public Opinion Research, (NIPO)

Amsterdam, the Netherlands, 1988.

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, The Netherlands, 1988

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 952

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs widowed Code: M 2.2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-FH/u/sq/v/3/a G=+.53 p<. 01

G=+.53 p<. 01

Study WESSM 1956 Page in Report: 190

Reported in: Wessman, A.E.

A psychological inquiry into satisfaction and happiness

Unpublished doctoral dissertation, 1956, Princeton University, U.S.A.

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1946

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2377

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs widowed Code: M 2.2.1.2

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c G=+.24

Page in Report: 13 Study **BRADB 1965/1**

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M. & Caplovitz D.

Reports on happiness

Aldine Publishing Company, 1965, Chicago USA

Population: Adult, general public, 4 towns, varying in economic prosperity, Illinois, USA, 1962

Sample:

Non-Response:

2006

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

O Divorced or separated Measurement:

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Statistics Happiness Query Remarks

females : G' = +.32 (ns) males : G' = +.16 (ns) O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.17 ns

Page in Report: 149 Study **BRADB 1969**

Bradburn, N.M. Reported in:

The structure of psychological well-being

Aldine Publishing Company, 1969, Chicago, USA

Population: 21-60 aged, general public, urban areas, USA, 1963 - 64

Sample:

Non-Response: ± 20%, Attrition

± 30%

N: 2787

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

0 Di vorced Measurement:

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Statistics

Happiness Query

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a Happiness level in average ridits (RT) DMr=+ ns males females

Remarks

. 39 - di vorced . 39 - never married . 41 . 42 (ns) (ns)

Ridit analysis compares distribution in category with distribution in total sample. RT above .50 means relative high level, RT below .50 relative

low level.

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.24 p<.01 % very happy: males femal es

 di vorced 12 11 18 - never married 18

tc=+.11 p<.01

Study COMMI 1975/1 *Page in Report:* 140/153

Reported in: Commission of the European Communities

European men and women. A comparison of their attitudes to to some of the

Commission European Communities, 1975, Brussels Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, EU, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 9605 (or 9543;

see "Remarks")

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced 1 Never marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.27 p<. 01 O-SLL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.34 p<. 01

Study FERNA 1981 Page in Report: 845-846

Reported in: Fernandez, R.M. and Kulik, J.C.

A multilevel model of life satisfaction: Effects of individual characteristics and

American Sociological Review, 1981, Vol. 46, pp. 840-850

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA,1973-74

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 5916

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Never married 1 Divorced/separated

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sq/v/5/c r=-.13 Disattenuated r=-.19

Beta=-.1 p<.05 ß controlled for personal characteristics:

family-size, sex, age, education, race, and family-

income.

Disattenuated $\beta = -.18$

Beta=-.1 p<.05 ß controled for personal-characteristics (above)

and neighbourhood-characteristics (urbanity, costs of living, % whites, income-inequality, difference own age with average, difference own income with

average)

Disattenuated $\beta = -.18$

Study GLENN 1975B Page in Report: 596

Reported in: Glenn, N.D.

The contribution of marriage to the psychological well-being of males and females.

Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1975, vol.37, p. 594-601

Population: 18+ aged whites, non-institutionalized,

USA, 1972-74

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 3853

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced or separated

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/c G=+.13 ns G' computed on the basis of proportion

'very happy'.

Mal es : G' =+. 04 (ns) -age 18-39 : G' =+. 45 (ns) -age 40-59 : G' =-. 01 (ns) -age 60+ : G' =+. 18 (ns)

Females : G' =+.23 (ns)
-age 18-39 : G' =+.07 (ns)
-age 40-59 : G' =+.70 (01)
-age 60+ : G' =+.14 (ns)

Study GUBRI 1974 Page in Report: 110-111

Reported in: Gubrium, J.F.

Marital desolation and the evaluation of everyday life in old age.

Journal of Marriage and the Family, February, 1974, p. 107-113

Population: Aged persons, Detroit, USA, 197?

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 210

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/bb G=+.12 ns Unaffected by age O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/b G=+.36 ns Unaffected by age

Study GURIN 1960 Page in Report: 232

Reported in: Gurin, G., Veroff, J. & Feld, S.

Americans view their mental health. A nation wide interview survey.

Basic Books Inc. 1960, New York, USA

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA,1957

Sample:

Non-Response: 13%; 5% not at

N:

home, 8% refusals 2460

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced or separated

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.18 ns Females : G' = +.34 (01)

Mal es : G' = -.08 (ns)

Study HENLE 1967 Page in Report: 69

Reported in: Henley, B. & Davis, M.S.

Satisfaction and dissatisfaction: A study of the chronically-ill aged patient.

Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 1967, vol.8, p.65-75.

Population: 60+ aged chronically-ill, followed three years, USA, 1959-62

Sample:

Non-Response: 24% not

available because of death, mental deterioration, unknown address or r

N: 167 (dropout at

T2 46%)

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Never married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLL/g/sg/v/4/a G=+.22 ns

Study KIVET 1976 Page in Report: 37

Reported in: Kivett, V.R.

The aged in North Carolina: physical, social and environmental charisteristics and Tech.Bul.No 237 of the North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station. April

1976.

Population: 65+ aged, North Carolina, USA, 1970-71

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 469

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ba Beta=-05 ns ß controlled for urban living, sex, race, social

position, age, education and work at age 50.

Study MATLI 1966/1 Page in Report: 24

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The demography of happiness

University of Puerto Rico, School of Medicine, Department of Public Health, 1966,

San Juan.

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417 (excluding

validation sample)

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a G=+.17 O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af G=+.25

Study SCHUL 1985B Page in Report: T21

Reported in: Schulz, W.; Költringer, R.; Norden, G.; Tüchler, H.

Lebensqualität in Osterreich (Quality-of-life in Austria)

Research paper nr 10/1, Institut für Soziologie, University of Vienna, Austria 1985

Population: Adults, non-institutionalized, Austria,

1984

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1776

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-AO/c/mq/*/0/a G=+.40 p<.05

tc=+.21 p<.05

O-QL?/c/mq/v/5/a G=+.33 p<.01

tc=+.17 p<.01

SEARS 1977A *Page in Report:* 40-62/4

Correlate Code: M 2

Reported in: Sears, P.S. & Barbee, A.H.

Career and Life satisfactions among Terman's gifted women. Chapter 3 in: 'The Stanley, J.C., George, W.C. & Solano, C.H. (eds.) The Johns Hopkins Univ.Press

Publ.1977, Baltimore and London, p.28-72

Population: "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

Sample:

Study

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972:

25%

N: 1928 N=671:

1972 N=430

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks: Marital status 1972 by happiness 1972

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a G=+.06 ns - Di vorced 38% contented

tb=+.03 ns - Never married Marital status 1972 by happiness 1972

Comparison with average women in the USA 1971 (Data

CAMPB 1975, happiness indicator HAPP 2.1)

G=+.40 p<.01 - Divorced 33% satisfied tb=+.19 p<.01 - Never married 53% satisfied

Study SPREI 1975 Page in Report: 242

Reported in: Spreitzer, E., Snyder, E.E. & Larson, D.

Age, marital status, and labor force participation as related to life satisfaction

Sex Roles, 1975, vol. 1, p. 235 - 247

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1500

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

Measurement: 0. Di vorced

1. Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.40 p<.01 Mal es : G' = +.13 (ns)

Females : G' = +.57 (01)

Study STACK1998 Page in Report: 532

Reported in: Stack,S & Ross Esheleman,J

Marital Status and Happiness: A 17 Nation Study. Journal of Marriage and the Familiy, vol. 60, 527-536

Population: 18+ aged, 17 first world nations, 1981-1983

Sample: Probability multi-stage cluster sample

Non-Response: nr

N: 18.000

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

Measurement: 1. di vorced

0. never marri ed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=-.0 p<.05 All

Beta=-.0 femal es onl y
Beta=-.0 mal es onl y

Beta's controlled for

-sexe -age

-church attendance -parental status

-nati on

Study STAPE 1988/1 Page in Report: 7

Reported in: Stapel, J.

De Gelukkige Nederlanders (The happy dutchman)

Unpublished paper Netherlands Instutitute for Public Opinion Research, (NIPO)

Amsterdam, the Netherlands, 1988.

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, The Netherlands, 1988

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 952

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-FH/u/sq/v/3/a G=+.24 p<. 01

G=+.24 p<. 01

Study VEROF 1981 Page in Report: 150

Reported in: Veroff, J.; Douvan, E.; Kulka, R.A.

The Inner American, A Self-portrait from 1957 to 1976

Basic Books, 1981, New York, USA

Population: 21 aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1976

Sample:

Non-Response: 29%

N: 2264

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced 1 Si ngl e

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.38 p<.01 1957

tb=+.19 p<.01

G=+.49 p<.01 1976

tb=+.26 p<.01

Study WESSM 1956 Page in Report: 190

Reported in: Wessman, A.E.

A psychological inquiry into satisfaction and happiness

Unpublished doctoral dissertation, 1956, Princeton University, U.S.A.

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1946

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2377

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.1.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c G=+.29

Study BRADB 1969 Page in Report: 149

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M.

The structure of psychological well-being

Aldine Publishing Company, 1969, Chicago, USA

Population: 21-60 aged, general public, urban areas, USA, 1963 - 64

Sample:

Non-Response: ± 20%, Attrition

± 30%

N: 2787

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs separated Code: M 2.2.1.4

Measurement: 0 Separated 1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a DMr=+ ns Happiness Level in average ridits (RT)

males females - separated .30 .32

- separated . 30 . 32 - never married . 41 . 43

Ridit analysis compares distribution in category with distribution in total sample. RT above .50 means relative high level, RT below .50 relative

low level.

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.46 p<.01 % very happy: males females

- separated 7 12 - never married 18 18

tc=+.26 p<.01

Study COMMI 1975/1 *Page in Report:* 140/153

Reported in: Commission of the European Communities

European men and women. A comparison of their attitudes to to some of the

Commission European Communities, 1975, Brussels Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, EU, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 9605 (or 9543;

see "Remarks")

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs separated Code: M 2.2.1.4

Measurement: 0 Separated 1 Never married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.52 p<. 01 O-SLL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.44 p<. 01

Study KIVET 1976 Page in Report: 37

Reported in: Kivett, V.R.

The aged in North Carolina: physical, social and environmental charisteristics and Tech.Bul.No 237 of the North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station. April

1976.

Population: 65+ aged, North Carolina, USA, 1970-71

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 469

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs separated Code: M 2.2.1.4

Measurement: 0 Separated

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ba Beta=+1 ns ß controlled for urban living, sex, race, social

position, age, education and work at age 50.

Study MATLI 1966/1 Page in Report: 24

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The demography of happiness

University of Puerto Rico, School of Medicine, Department of Public Health, 1966,

San Juan.

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417 (excluding

validation sample)

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs separated Code: M 2.2.1.4

Measurement: 0 Separated 1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a G=+.08 O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af G=+.03

Study STACK1998 Page in Report: 532

Reported in: Stack,S & Ross Esheleman,J

Marital Status and Happiness: A 17 Nation Study. Journal of Marriage and the Familiy, vol. 60, 527-536

Population: 18+ aged, 17 first world nations, 1981-1983

Sample: Probability multi-stage cluster sample

Non-Response: nr

N: 18.000

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs separated Code: M 2.2.1.4

Measurement: 1. separated 0. never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta=-.0 p<.05 All

Beta=-.0 femal es onl y

Beta=-.0 mal es onl y

Beta's controlled for

-sexe -age

-church attendance -parental status

-nati on

Study AUSTR 1984/2 Page in Report: 112/114

Reported in: Austrom, D.R.

The consequences of being single Peter Lang Publ., New York, 1984

Population: 23-59 aged English speaking, Toronto and Ontario, Canada, 198?

Sample:

Non-Response: 45%

N: 1038

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated) Code: M 2.2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Formerly married (widowed, divorced or seperated)

1 never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/a DMt=+0. ns NON-MARRI ED Ss ONLY.

- never married Ss: Mt = 7.8- formerly married Ss: Mt = 7.7

Study BOHN 1972 Page in Report: 23

Reported in: Bohn, C.J.

The effect of children upon life satisfaction. A thesis in child development and family

Unpublished master thesis, 1972, Pennsylvania State University.

Population: Adult, general public, Dominican Republic, Panama and Yugoslavia, ± 1960

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 5228

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated) Code: M 2.2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed, di vorced or separated

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-BW/c/sq/l/11/a DM=+ p<.05

Study COMMI 1975/2 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Belgium, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1555

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated) Code: M 2.2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Widowed, divorced or separated 1 Never married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.46 p<. 01

Study COMMI 1975/3 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Denmark, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1039

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated) Code: M 2.2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Widowed, divorced or separated 1 Never married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.32 p<. 05

Study COMMI 1975/4 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, France, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1196

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated) Code: M 2.2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Widowed, divorced or separated 1 Never married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.30 p<. 05

Study COMMI 1975/5 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, West Germany, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1039

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated) Code: M 2.2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed, di vorced or separated

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.41 p<. 05

Study COMMI 1975/6 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of thhe

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Italy, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1043

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated) Code: M 2.2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed, di vorced or separated

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.32 p<. 05

Study COMMI 1975/7 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Ireland, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 999

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated) Code: M 2.2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Widowed, divorced or separated 1 Never married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.13 ns

Study COMMI 1975/8 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, Luxembourgh, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 324

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated) Code: M 2.2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Widowed, divorced or separated 1 Never married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.38 ns

Study COMMI 1975/9 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1093

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated) Code: M 2.2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Widowed, divorced or separated 1 Never married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.53 p<. 05

Study COMMI1975/10 Page in Report: 155

Reported in: Commission of the European Community

European men and women, a comparison of their attitudes and some of the

Eurobarometer report, 1975, Brussels, Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, United Kingdom, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1317 (incl. 300

from Northern Ireland)

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated) Code: M 2.2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Widowed, divorced or separated 1 Never married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.11 ns

Study HARDI 1985 Page in Report: 236

Reported in: Harding, Stephen

Values and the nature of psychological well-being

Abrams, M. & Gerard, D. & Timms, N. eds., Values and social change in Britain,

Macmillan, London, 1985, ch. 9, p 227-252

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Britain, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1231

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated) Code: M 2.2.1.5

Measurement: 0 Widowed, divorced or separated 1 Never married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks	
A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a	DM=+	wi dowed/di vorced/separated never marri ed	M = 0.5 Mt' = 5.5 1.5 6.5
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	G=+.44 p<.001	wi dowed/di vorced/separated never married	15% very happy 28%
	tc=+.13 p<.001		
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	DM=+	wi dowed/di vorced/separated never marri ed	M = 7.2 $Mt' = 6.97.4 7.1$

Study KEITH 1985 Page in Report: 413

Reported in: P.M. Keith

Work, retirement and well-being among unmarried men and women

The Gerontologist, 1985, vol 25, p 410-416

Population: 58-63 aged unmarried, followed 10 years, USA, 1969-1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1398 (326 men,

1072 women)

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated) Code: M 2.2.1.5

Measurement: 0 di vorced/wi dowed

1 Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa SNR=+ p<.t Mal es (ns)

Females (01) never married happier

Same pattern at T1 and T2.

Study MOSER 1969 Page in Report: 15

Reported in: Moser - Peters, C.M.J.

Backgrounds of happiness feelings. (In Dutch: Achtergronden van geluksgevoel). Nederlands Instituut voor Preventieve Geneeskunde (NIPG/TNO)1969, Leiden, The

Netherlands.

Population: Adult, general public, Utrecht, city, The Netherlands, 1967

Sample:

Non-Response: 14%

unattainable etc.

N: 300

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated) Code: M 2.2.1.5

Measurement: 0. Wildowed or divorced

1. Never married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/c G=+.40 ns

Study BLAND 1990 Page in Report: 395

Reported in: Blandford, A.A.& Chappell, N.L.

Subjective Well-being Among Native and Non-Native Elderly Persons: Do

Canadian Journal On Ageing, Vol.9, 1990 p.386-399.

Population: 50+aged, Winnipeg, Canada, 1985

Sample:

Non-Response: 15% Natives

N: 390

Measured Correlate

Class: Widowed Code: M 2.2.2

Measurement: 0: not wi dowed

1: wi dowed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/d B=+.77 ns b controlled by :

1. Male Sex

2. Married

3. Age

4. Monthly income

5. Percei ved heal th

6. Days in bed

7. Family size

8. Functional ability

9. Satisfaction with family relationships

10. Social contacts

11. Number of children

12. Number of siblings

13. Number of caregivers

14. Interaction of ethnicity with ability & marital status & days ill

Page in Report: 13 Study **BRADB 1965/1**

Bradburn, N.M. & Caplovitz D. Reported in:

Reports on happiness

Aldine Publishing Company, 1965, Chicago USA

Population: Adult, general public, 4 towns, varying in economic prosperity, Illinois, USA, 1962

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2006

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.2.3

O Divorced or separated Measurement:

1 Widowed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Statistics Happiness Query Remarks

females : G' = -.30 (ns) males : G' = -.10 (ns) O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=-.19 ns

Study BRADB 1969 Page in Report: 149

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M.

The structure of psychological well-being

Aldine Publishing Company, 1969, Chicago, USA

Population: 21-60 aged, general public, urban areas, USA, 1963 - 64

Sample:

Non-Response: ± 20%, Attrition

± 30%

N: 2787

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.2.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Widowed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a DMr=- ns Happiness Level in average ridits (RT) males females

- di vorced . 39 . 39 - wi dowed . 38 . 32

Ridit analysis compares distribution in category with distribution in total sample. RT above .50 means relative high level, RT below .50 relative

low level.

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=-.11 p<.05 % very happy: males females

- di vorced 12 4 - wi dowed 7 14

tc=-.06 ns

Study COMMI 1975/1 *Page in Report:* 140-153

Reported in: Commission of the European Communities

European men and women. A comparison of their attitudes to to some of the

Commission European Communities, 1975, Brussels Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, EU, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 9605 (or 9543; see "Remarks")

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.2.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced 1 Wi dowed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.10 ns O-SLL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.23 p<.01

Study GLENN 1975B Page in Report: 596

Reported in: Glenn, N.D.

The contribution of marriage to the psychological well-being of males and females.

Journal of Marriage and the Family, 1975, vol.37, p. 594-601

Population: 18+ aged whites, non-institutionalized,

USA, 1972-74

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 3853

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.2.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced or separated

1 Widowed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/c G=+.21 p<.05 G' computed on the basis of proportion

'very happy'.

Males : G' = +.03 (ns) -age 60+ : G' = +.04 (ns)

Females : G' =+.25 (05) -age 40-59 : G' =+.29 (ns) -age 60+ : G' =-.07 (ns)

Study GUBRI 1974 Page in Report: 110-111

Reported in: Gubrium, J.F.

Marital desolation and the evaluation of everyday life in old age.

Journal of Marriage and the Family, February, 1974, p. 107-113

Population: Aged persons, Detroit, USA, 197?

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 210

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.2.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced 1 Wi dowed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/bb G=- Mal es : G' = -.24Femal es : G' = -.11

... 66

G=-.12 ns Unaffected by age

O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/b G=+.18 ns Unaffected by age

Study GURIN 1960 Page in Report: 232

Reported in: Gurin, G., Veroff, J. & Feld, S.

Americans view their mental health. A nation wide interview survey.

Basic Books Inc. 1960, New York, USA

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA,1957

Sample:

Non-Response: 13%; 5% not at

N:

home, 8% refusals 2460

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.2.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced or separated

1 Widowed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=-.04 ns Mal es : G' = -.38 (05)

Females: G' = +.05 (ns)

Study HARDI 1985 Page in Report: 236

Reported in: Harding, Stephen

Values and the nature of psychological well-being

Abrams, M. & Gerard, D. & Timms, N. eds., Values and social change in Britain,

Macmillan, London, 1985, ch. 9, p 227-252

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Britain, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1231

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.2.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced or separated

1 Widowed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a DM=- di vorced/separated M = 1.2 Mt' = 6.2

wi dowed 0. 2 5. 2

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a G=+.04 ns divorced/separated 16% very happy

wi dowed 15%

tc=+.02 ns

O-SLW/c/sg/n/10/aa DM=+ divorced/separated M = 6.8 Mt' = 6.4

wi dowed 7. 4 7. 1

Study HENLE 1967 Page in Report: 69

Reported in: Henley, B. & Davis, M.S.

Satisfaction and dissatisfaction: A study of the chronically-ill aged patient.

Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 1967, vol.8, p.65-75.

Population: 60+ aged chronically-ill, followed three years, USA, 1959-62

Sample:

Non-Response: 24% not

available because of death, mental deterioration, unknown address or r

N: 167 (dropout at

T2 46%)

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.2.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Widowed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLL/g/sg/v/4/a G=+.20 ns

Study MATLI 1966/1 Page in Report: 24

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The demography of happiness

University of Puerto Rico, School of Medicine, Department of Public Health, 1966,

San Juan.

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417 (excluding

validation sample)

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.2.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Widowed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mbox{A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a} & \mbox{G=-.05} \\ \mbox{O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af} & \mbox{G=-.11} \end{array}$

Study SCHUL 1985B Page in Report: T21

Reported in: Schulz, W.; Költringer, R.; Norden, G.; Tüchler, H.

Lebensqualität in Osterreich (Quality-of-life in Austria)

Research paper nr 10/1, Institut für Soziologie, University of Vienna, Austria 1985

Population: Adults, non-institutionalized, Austria,

1984

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1776

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.2.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Widowed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-AO/c/mq/*/0/a G=-.06 p<.05

tc=-.03 p<.05

O-QL?/c/mq/v/5/a G=-.07 p<.05

tc=-.03 ns

SEARS 1977A *Page in Report:* 40-62/4

Reported in: Sears, P.S. & Barbee, A.H.

Career and Life satisfactions among Terman's gifted women. Chapter 3 in: 'The Stanley, J.C., George, W.C. & Solano, C.H. (eds.) The Johns Hopkins Univ.Press

Publ.1977, Baltimore and London, p.28-72

Population: "Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72

Sample:

Study

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972:

25%

N: 1928 N=671:

1972 N=430

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.2.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced 1 Wi dowed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks: Marital status 1972 by happiness 1972

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a G=+.24 p<.01 - Di vorced 38% contented

tb=+.12 p<.05 - Wi dowed Marital status 1972 by happiness 1972 50% contented

Comparison with average women in the USA 1971 (Data

CAMPB 1975, happiness indicator HAPP 2.1)

G=+.44 p<.01 - Divorced 33% satisfied tb=+.22 p<.01 - Widowed 56% satisfied

Study SPREI 1975 Page in Report: 242

Reported in: Spreitzer, E., Snyder, E.E. & Larson, D.

Age, marital status, and labor force participation as related to life satisfaction

Sex Roles, 1975, vol. 1, p. 235 - 247

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1500

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.2.3

Measurement: 0. Di vorced 1. Wi dowed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.21 p<. 05 Females: G'=+.39 (01)

Males : G' = -.22 (ns)

Study STAPE 1988/1 Page in Report: 7

Reported in: Stapel, J.

De Gelukkige Nederlanders (The happy dutchman)

Unpublished paper Netherlands Instutitute for Public Opinion Research, (NIPO)

Amsterdam, the Netherlands, 1988.

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, The Netherlands, 1988

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 952

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.2.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced 1 Wi dowed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-FH/u/sq/v/3/a G=-.33 p<. 01

G=-.33 p<. 01

Study WESSM 1956 Page in Report: 190

Reported in: Wessman, A.E.

A psychological inquiry into satisfaction and happiness

Unpublished doctoral dissertation, 1956, Princeton University, U.S.A.

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1946

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2377

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced Code: M 2.2.2.3

Measurement: 0 Di vorced 1 Wi dowed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c G=+.05

Study BRADB 1969 Page in Report: 149

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M.

The structure of psychological well-being

Aldine Publishing Company, 1969, Chicago, USA

Population: 21-60 aged, general public, urban areas, USA, 1963 - 64

Sample:

Non-Response: ± 20%, Attrition

± 30%

N: 2787

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs separated Code: M 2.2.2.4

Measurement: 0 Separated 1 Wi dowed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a DMr=+ ns Happiness Level in average ridits

(RT) mal es

females

- separated . 32 . 30 - wi dowed . 38 . 32

Ridit analysis compares distribution in category with distribution in total sample. RT above .50 means relative high level, RT below .50 relative

low level.

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.17 p<.01 % very happy: males females

- separated 7 12 - wi dowed 7 14

tc=+.10 p<.05

Study COMMI 1975/1 *Page in Report:* 140/153

Reported in: Commission of the European Communities

European men and women. A comparison of their attitudes to to some of the

Commission European Communities, 1975, Brussels Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, EU, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 9605 (or 9543; see "Remarks")

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs separated Code: M 2.2.2.4

Measurement: 0 Separated

1 Wi dowed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.37 p<. 01 O-SLL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.32 p<. 01

Study MATLI 1966/1 Page in Report: 24

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The demography of happiness

University of Puerto Rico, School of Medicine, Department of Public Health, 1966,

San Juan.

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417 (excluding

validation sample)

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs separated Code: M 2.2.2.4

Measurement: 0 Separated 1 Wi dowed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mbox{A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a} & \mbox{G=-.14} \\ \mbox{O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af} & \mbox{G=-.28} \\ \end{array}$

Correlate Code: M 2

Study HERZO 1982/1 Page in Report: 56

Reported in: Herzog, A.R., Rodgers, W.L. and Woodworth, J.

Subjective well-being among different age groups

Research report series, Institute for social research, The University of Michigan,

1982

Population: 25-97 aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA,1971-78

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000 to 2000 each dataset

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs divorced, separated or never (willful unmarried) Code: M 2.2.2.5

Measurement: 0 Never married or divorced

1 Widowed

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks: DATASETS:

1: 1972, N=1955, SI study, see ANDRE 1976

2: 1972-1978, N=9151, Pooled General Social Surv. 3: 1973-1975, N=3222,

Pooled Omnibus Surveys

4: 1976, N= 707, Omnibus Survey

5: 1974-1975, N=1077, S.I. study, Detroit Area 6: 1971, N=1822, QOL Survey, See CAMPB 1975 7: 1978, N=3141, QOL Survey, See CAMPB 1981

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks DATASET 1: B identical across age. B controlled for O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a Beta=+.0 ns gender, family in parmasers ication, race and employment status1: 1972, N=1955, SI study, see ANDRE 1976 DATASET 3: B i denti 1972-1978 N=9151, Propled General Social gender, family include 3: 1973-1975 N=3222, Propled Omnibus employment status Surveys

DATASET 2: B i donti 1976, N=707, Omnibus Survey Beta=+.0 ns O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa Beta=-.0 ns DATASET 2: B i dengt. i 1997/4-1997/9.98=1907/7. (S.F. st. 40/4. Det. 16/11 AFEa 97). B controlled for prender 1822 QOL SURVY, SEE CLAMPB education, employment status and health. DATASET 1: B i den 7: 19:78, acr N=31410 QQ b Surx 694 SAMPB Beta=+.0 ns 65-97). B control 1841 for gender, race, family income, education and employment status.

Print date: 7-2-2003 World Database of Happiness: www.eur.nl/fsw/research/happiness Pag

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a	Beta=+.0 ns	DATASET 5: ß identical across age (25-44/45-64/65-97) ß controlled for gender, race, family income, education, employment status.
	Beta=+.0 ns	DATASET 6: ß identical across age (25-44/45-64/65-97). ß controlled for gender, race, family income, education, employment status and health.
	Beta=+.0 ns	DATASET 7: ß identical across age (25-44/45-64/65-97). ß controlled for gender, race, family income, education, employment status and health.
	Beta=+.0 ns	DATASET 5: ß identical across age. ß controlled for gender, race, family income, education and employment status.
	Beta=+.0 p<.05	DATASET 6: ß identical across age. ß controlled for gender, race, family income, education, employment status and health.
	Beta=+.0 p<.05	DATASET 7: ß identical across age. ß controlled for gender, race, family income, education, employment status and health.

Study JOL 1985 Page in Report: 178

Reported in: Jol, C.

Liever samen dan alleen? Veranderingen in levensomstandig- heden en CBS-Select 3, 1985, p. 171-184. Central Bureau of StatisticsThe Hague, The

Netherlands

Population: 18+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1974-83

Sample:

Non-Response: 1974: 28%,

1983: 43%

N: 1974: 4806, 1983: 3987

Measured Correlate

Class: Divorced or separated Code: M 2.2.3

Measurement: 0 = other1 = di vorced

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLL/c/sq/v/5/a Beta=-.0 p<.05 1983 onl y

B controlled for sex and age.

Study MARTI 1984 Page in Report: 104

Reported in: Martinson, O.B., Wilkening, E.A. & Mc Grahanan, D.

Predicting overall life-satisfaction: The role of life-cycleand social-psychological

Social Indicators Research 1984, vol.14, p. 99-108

Population: 18+aged, general public, N.W.Wisconsin, USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response: 12%

N: 1423

Measured Correlate

Class: Divorced or separated Code: M 2.2.3

Measurement: 1: currently separated or divorced

0: other

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sqt/v/7/a Beta=-.1 p<.05 age <30: β = -.15 05

30 - 49: $\beta = -.10$ 05 50 - 64: $\beta = -.07$ ns > 64: $\beta = -.11$ 05

ß controlled for: powerlessness, community solidarity, health, days too sick to work,

unemployed, contact with relatives, contact with

friends, church attendance, organizational membership, education, family income.

Study MARTI 1985 Page in Report: 309

Reported in: Martinson, O.B., Wilkening, E.A. & Linn, J.G.

Life change, health status and life satisfaction: A reconsideration

Social Research Indicators, vol.16(1985), p.301-313

Population: 18+ aged, general public, NW Wisconsin, USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response: 14%

N: 1423

Measured Correlate

Class: Divorced or separated Code: M 2.2.3

Measurement: 1: currently separated or divorced

0: other

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sqt/v/7/a Beta=- ß of different age groups:

under 30 : -. 17 05 30-49 : -. 08 ns 50-64 : -. 04 ns over 64 : -. 11 05

ß controlled for: negative life change, degree of

disability, days lost due to illness,

powerlessness, community solidarity, recent migrant, contact with friends, contact with relatives, organizational affiliation, church attendance, sex, unemployed, family income,

educati on.

Study WILKE 1978/1 Page in Report: 225

Reported in: Wilkening, E.A. & McGranahan, D.

Correlates of Subjective Well-being in Northern Wisconsin

Social Indicators Research, vol 5 (1978), p.221-234

Population: 18+aged, general public, NW Wisconsin-residents, USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response: 12%

N: 1423

Measured Correlate

Class: Divorced or separated Code: M 2.2.3

Measurement: 1: currently separated or divorced

0: other

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sqt/v/7/a r=-.12 p<.05

Beta=-.1 p<.05 ß controlled for 1+2+3+4+5 :

1: education, occupation, income, level of living
2: live alone, married, children, contact with relatives, contact with friends, church

relatives, contact with friends, church attendance, organizational membership.

3: health problems, recent move, unemployed.

4: retired, widowed.

5: urban living, rural living, female.

ß in different age groups:

under 30: -.13 (05) 30-49 : -.14 (05) 50-64 : -.14 (05) over 64 : -.09 (ns)

Beta=-.1 p<.05 ß controlled for 3 only:

interaction with age: ns

Study WILKE 1978/2 Page in Report: 229

Reported in: Wilkening, E.A. & McGranahan, D.

Correlates of Subjective Well-being in Northern Wisconsin.

Social Indicators Research, vol 5(1978) p.221-234

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, Wisconsin, USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 534

Measured Correlate

Class: Divorced or separated Code: M 2.2.3

Measurement: 1: currently separated or divorced

0: other

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sq/v/7/a Beta=-.0 p<.05 ß controlled for education, occupation, income,

live alone, married status, contact with relatives,

contact with friends, church attendance,

organization membership, retired, widowed, place of

resi dence, sexe, age.

Study BRADB 1969 Page in Report: 149

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M.

The structure of psychological well-being

Aldine Publishing Company, 1969, Chicago, USA

Population: 21-60 aged, general public, urban areas, USA, 1963 - 64

Sample:

Non-Response: ± 20%, Attrition

± 30%

N: 2787

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs separated Code: M 2.2.3.4

Measurement: 0 Separated

1 Di vorced

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a DMr=+ ns Happiness Level in average ridits (RT)

males females - separated .32 .30 - divorced .39 .39

Ridit analysis compares distribution in category with distribution in total sample. RT above .50 means relative high level, RT below .50 relative

low level.

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.27 p<.01 % very happy: males females

- separated 7 12 - di vorced 12 11

tc=+.15 p<.01

Study COMMI 1975/1 *Page in Report:* 140/153

Reported in: Commission of the European Communities

European men and women. A comparison of their attitudes to to some of the

Commission European Communities, 1975, Brussels Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, EU, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 9605 (or 9543; see "Remarks")

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs separated Code: M 2.2.3.4

Measurement: 0 Separated

1 Di vorced

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.28 p<. 05 O-SLL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.12 ns

Study MATLI 1966/1 Page in Report: 24

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The demography of happiness

University of Puerto Rico, School of Medicine, Department of Public Health, 1966,

San Juan.

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417 (excluding

validation sample)

Measured Correlate

Class: . vs separated Code: M 2.2.3.4

Measurement: 0 Separated 1 Di vorced

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

 $\begin{array}{lll} A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a & G=-.11 \\ O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af & G=-.18 \\ \end{array}$

Study COMMI 1975/1 *Page in Report:* 140/153

Reported in: Commission of the European Communities

European men and women. A comparison of their attitudes to to some of the

Commission European Communities, 1975, Brussels Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, EU, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 9605 (or 9543; see "Remarks")

Measured Correlate

Class: Living-as-married vs formerly married Code: M 2.3.1

Measurement: 0 Married 1 Living as married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.04 ns O-SLL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.10 ns

Study MATLI 1966/1 Page in Report: 24

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The demography of happiness

University of Puerto Rico, School of Medicine, Department of Public Health, 1966,

San Juan.

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417 (excluding

validation sample)

Measured Correlate

Class: Living-as-married vs formerly married Code: M 2.3.1

Measurement: 0 Marri ed

1 Consensual uni on

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a G=-.17 p<. 01 O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af G=-.17 p<. 05

Study COMMI 1975/1 *Page in Report:* 140/153

Reported in: Commission of the European Communities

European men and women. A comparison of their attitudes to to some of the

Commission European Communities, 1975, Brussels Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, EU, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 9605 (or 9543; see "Remarks")

Measured Correlate

Class: Living-as-married vs never married Code: M 2.3.2

Measurement: 0 Never married (single) 1 Living as married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.16 ns O-SLL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.27 p<.01

Study MATLI 1966/1 Page in Report: 24

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The demography of happiness

University of Puerto Rico, School of Medicine, Department of Public Health, 1966,

San Juan.

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417 (excluding validation

sample)

Measured Correlate

Class: Living-as-married vs never married Code: M 2.3.2

Measurement: 0 Never married (single)

1 Consensual union

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a G=-.17 O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af G=-.16

Study STACK1998 Page in Report: 532

Reported in: Stack,S & Ross Esheleman,J

Marital Status and Happiness: A 17 Nation Study. Journal of Marriage and the Familiy, vol. 60, 527-536

Population: 18+ aged, 17 first world nations, 1981-1983

Sample: Probability multi-stage cluster sample

Non-Response: nr

N: 18.000

Measured Correlate

Class: Living-as-married vs never married Code: M 2.3.2

Measurement: 1. cohabi tant

0. never marri ed

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a Beta= \pm .0 p<.05 Al I

Beta=+.0 femal es onl y

Beta=+.0 mal es onl y

Beta's controlled for

-sexe -age

-church attendance -parental status

-nati on

Study COMMI 1975/1 *Page in Report:* 140/153

Reported in: Commission of the European Communities

European men and women. A comparison of their attitudes to to some of the

Commission European Communities, 1975, Brussels Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, EU, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 9605 (or 9543; see "Remarks")

Measured Correlate

Class: Living-as-married vs widowed Code: M 2.3.3

Measurement: 0 Widowed 1 Living as married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.30 p<. 01 O-SLL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.35 p<. 01

Study MATLI 1966/1 Page in Report: 24

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The demography of happiness

University of Puerto Rico, School of Medicine, Department of Public Health, 1966,

San Juan.

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417 (excluding

validation sample)

Measured Correlate

Class: Living-as-married vs widowed Code: M 2.3.3

Measurement: 0 Wi dowed

1 Consensual uni on

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a G=+.04 O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af G=+.18

Study COMMI 1975/1 *Page in Report:* 140/153

Reported in: Commission of the European Communities

European men and women. A comparison of their attitudes to to some of the

Commission European Communities, 1975, Brussels Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, EU, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 9605 (or 9543; see "Remarks")

Measured Correlate

Class: Living-as-married vs divorced Code: M 2.3.4

Measurement: 0 Divorced 1 Living as married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.38 p<. 01 O-SLL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.52 p<. 01

Study MATLI 1966/1 Page in Report: 24

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The demography of happiness

University of Puerto Rico, School of Medicine, Department of Public Health, 1966,

San Juan.

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417 (excluding validation

sample)

Measured Correlate

Class: Living-as-married vs divorced Code: M 2.3.4

Measurement: 0 Di vorced

1 Consensual union

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a G=-.11 O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af G=+.08

Study COMMI 1975/1 *Page in Report:* 140/153

Reported in: Commission of the European Communities

European men and women. A comparison of their attitudes to to some of the

Commission European Communities, 1975, Brussels Belgium

Population: 15+ aged, general public, EU, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 9605 (or 9543; see "Remarks")

Measured Correlate

Class: Living-as-married vs separated Code: M 2.3.5

Measurement: 0 Separated 1 Living as married

Measured Values: Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.60 p<. 01 O-SLL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.56 p<. 01

Study MATLI 1966/1 Page in Report: 24

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The demography of happiness

University of Puerto Rico, School of Medicine, Department of Public Health, 1966,

San Juan.

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417 (excluding

validation sample)

Measured Correlate

Class: Living-as-married vs separated Code: M 2.3.5

Measurement: 0 Separated

1 Consensual union

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a G=-.10 O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af G=-.11

Study WOLDR 1980 Page in Report: 130

Reported in: Woldringh, C.; Knapen, M.H.J.M.

Free and alone (Dutch: Vrij en alleen)

Instituut voor Toegepaste Sociologie, Nijmegen, 1980

Population: Unmarried adults, big cities, the Netherlands, 1978

Sample:

Non-Response: 62% of which

28% refusals

N: 160

Measured Correlate

Class: . desire of getting married Code: M 2.5.1.1

Measurement: Factor derived from items such as

'Watches marriage advertisements'.

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query	Statistics	Remarks
M-FH/cy/sq/v/5/a	r=25	males 30 - 34 years old : r =45 45 - 49 years old : r = +.03 females 30 - 34 years old : r =12 45 - 49 years old : r =40
	r=20	

Study WOLDR 1980 Page in Report: 113

Reported in: Woldringh, C.; Knapen, M.H.J.M.

Free and alone (Dutch: Vrij en alleen)

Instituut voor Toegepaste Sociologie, Nijmegen, 1980

Population: Unmarried adults, big cities, the Netherlands, 1978

Sample:

Non-Response: 62% of which

28% refusals

N: 160

Measured Correlate

Class: . desire of getting married Code: M 2.5.1.1

Measurement: Factor derived from three items such as: "Although I have good

friends, I am

lacking a partner".

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-FH/cy/sq/v/5/a r=-.35

r=-.35

Reported in: Jong-Gierveld, J. de

The unmarried. (In Dutch: De ongehuwden).

Samson Publ. 1969, Alphen a/d Rijn, The Netherlands.

Population: 30-55 aged, general public, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1965

Sample:

Non-Response: 31%;

N: 600

Measured Correlate

Class: . expected satisfaction if married Code: M 2.5.1.2

Measurement: Question rated on a 5-point scale.

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SL?/ $\frac{y}{sq/v}$ r= p<. Computed for never marrieds only.

Males : r = +.06 (ns) Females: r = -.08 (ns)

Study AUSTR 1984/2 Page in Report: 117/118

Reported in: Austrom, D.R.

The consequences of being single Peter Lang Publ., New York, 1984

Population: 23-59 aged English speaking, Toronto and Ontario, Canada, 198?

Sample:

Non-Response: 45%

N: 1038

Measured Correlate

Class: . satisfaction with being single Code: M 2.5.1.3

Measurement: 0 Neutral or dissatisfied with

singleness 1 satisfied with singleness

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/a DM=+1.3 p<.001 - neutral or dissatisfied: Mt = 6.4

- satisfied: Mt = 7.7

Study AUSTR 1984/2 Page in Report: 117/118

Reported in: Austrom, D.R.

The consequences of being single Peter Lang Publ., New York, 1984

Population: 23-59 aged English speaking, Toronto and Ontario, Canada, 198?

Sample:

Non-Response: 45%

N: 1038

Measured Correlate

Class: . satisfaction with being single Code: M 2.5.1.3

Measurement: 0 Neutral or dissatisfied with singleness

1 satisfied with singleness

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SLW/u/sq/n/11/a DM=+1.3 p<.001 - neutral or dissatisfied: Mt = 6.4

- satisfied : Mt = 7.7

Study WOLDR 1980 Page in Report: 121

Reported in: Woldringh, C.; Knapen, M.H.J.M.

Free and alone (Dutch: Vrij en alleen)

Instituut voor Toegepaste Sociologie, Nijmegen, 1980

Population: Unmarried adults, big cities, the Netherlands, 1978

Sample:

Non-Response: 62% of which

28% refusals

N: 160

Measured Correlate

Class: Attitudes to marriage in general Code: M 2.5.2

Measurement: 1. Marri eds less lonel y.

Factor derived from six items such as: "If I was married now, I would

be happi er".

2. Marrieds more respected.

Factor derived from four items such as: "If I was married now, people would have more respect for me".

3. Marrieds Less burdened.

Factor derived from four items such as: "If I was married now, house-keeping would be easier for me".

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-FH/cy/sq/v/5/a r=-.29

r=-.29

r=-.20

r=-.05

Study BELL 1975 Page in Report: 4

Reported in: Bell, R.

Significant Roles among a sample of Australian Women

The Australian and New Zealand Journal of Sociology vol 11, p 2-11

Population: Women, ever married, Melbourne, Australia, 1975

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: not rep

N: 439

Measured Correlate

Class: . perceived happiness of the married Code: M 2.5.2.1

Measurement: Self rating of own marriage

1 high marital satisfaction 0 low marital satisfaction

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-TH/g/sq/v/3/c D%= % happy most of the time

1: 75% 0: 14%

Study WESSM 1956 Page in Report: 191

Reported in: Wessman, A.E.

A psychological inquiry into satisfaction and happiness

Unpublished doctoral dissertation, 1956, Princeton University, U.S.A.

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1946

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2377

Measured Correlate

Class: . perceived happiness of the married Code: M 2.5.2.1

Measurement: Closed question: "In general, which do you think is happier - married people or single people?".

Single / no difference / married

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c G=+.32 p<.01

Reported in: Jong-Gierveld, J. de

The unmarried. (In Dutch: De ongehuwden).

Samson Publ. 1969, Alphen a/d Rijn, The Netherlands.

Population: 30-55 aged, general public, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1965

Sample:

Non-Response: 31%;

N: 600

Measured Correlate

Class: . perceived characteristics of singles Code: M 2.5.2.2

Measurement: Extent of agreement with 11 negative statements about singles:

singles like being alone, live a frivolous life, are often

jealous, shy, unattractive, reserved, etc.

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SL?/ $\frac{p}{sq}v/5/a$ r=- p<. Computed for never marrieds only.

Mal es : r = -.22 (005) Femal es: r = -.10 (ns)

Reported in: Jong-Gierveld, J. de

The unmarried. (In Dutch: De ongehuwden).

Samson Publ. 1969, Alphen a/d Rijn, The Netherlands.

Population: 30-55 aged, general public, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1965

Sample:

Non-Response: 31%;

N: 600

Measured Correlate

Class: . perceived characteristics of singles Code: M 2.5.2.2

Measurement: Expected agreement of married persons with 3 positive statements

about singles: singles have an easy carefree life, a better

financial position, a lot of leisure time.

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SL?/ $\frac{1}{sq}$ v/5/a r= Computed for never marrieds only.

Males : r = -.04Females: r = +.06

Reported in: Jong-Gierveld, J. de

The unmarried. (In Dutch: De ongehuwden).

Samson Publ. 1969, Alphen a/d Rijn, The Netherlands.

Population: 30-55 aged, general public, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1965

Sample:

Non-Response: 31%;

N: 600

Measured Correlate

Class: . perceived characteristics of singles Code: M 2.5.2.2

Measurement: Expected agreement of married persons with 11 negative statements

about singles: singles like being on their own, live a frivolous

life, are often jealous, shy, unattractive, reserved, etc.

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SL?/?/sq/v/5/a r=- Computed for never marrieds only.

Males : r = -.19Females: r = -.03

Reported in: Jong-Gierveld, J. de

The unmarried. (In Dutch: De ongehuwden).

Samson Publ. 1969, Alphen a/d Rijn, The Netherlands.

Population: 30-55 aged, general public, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1965

Sample:

Non-Response: 31%;

N: 600

Measured Correlate

Class: . perceived characteristics of singles Code: M 2.5.2.2

Measurement: Extent of agreement with 3 positive statements about singles:

singles having an easy carefree life, a better financial position,

a lot of leisure time.

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

O-SL?/ $\frac{1}{2}$ r= Computed for never marrieds only.

Males : r = -.08Females: r = +.10

Study WOLDR 1980 Page in Report: 113

Reported in: Woldringh, C.; Knapen, M.H.J.M.

Free and alone (Dutch: Vrij en alleen)

Instituut voor Toegepaste Sociologie, Nijmegen, 1980

Population: Unmarried adults, big cities, the Netherlands, 1978

Sample:

Non-Response: 62% of which

28% refusals

N: 160

Measured Correlate

Class: . perceived characteristics of singles Code: M 2.5.2.2

Measurement: Factor derived from six items such as:

"It is a change to have the probability of being alone after work".

Measured Values:

Error Estimates:

Remarks:

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Query Statistics Remarks

M-FH/cy/sq/v/5/a r=-.10

r=-.10

Correlate Code: M 2

Appendix 1 Queries on Happiness used in reported Studies

Happiness Query Code Full Text

A-AOL/g/sq/v/3/c Selfreport on single question:

"Would you say that your spirits most of the time are...?"

3 very good

2 fair

1 low

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a Singl

Single direct question:

'How are you feeling now?'

5 very good

4 good

3 neither good nor poor

2 poor

1 very poor

Original text in Danish:

'Hvordan har du det for tiden?

5 meget godt

4 godt

3 hverken godt eller darligt

2 dårligt

1 meget dårligt

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a

Selfreport on 10 questions:

"During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?" (yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1

no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a Selfreport on 10 questions:

Print date: 7-2-2003 World Database of Happiness: www.eur.nl/fsw/research/happiness

Correlate Code: M 2

"During the past week, did you ever feel.....?"

- A So restless that you could not sit long in a chair
- B Proud, because someone had complimented you
- C Very lonely or remote from people?
- D Pleased about having accomplished something
- E Bored
- F On top of the world?
- G Depressed
- H That things were going your way?
- I Upset because someone critized you?
- J Could not do anything, simply because you could not start?

Answer options and scoring:

- ves = 1
- -no = 0

Summation:

Positive Affect Score (PAS): summed scores on B,D F,H Negative Affect Score (NAS): summed scores on A,C,E,G,I,J Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range -6 to +4

Name: Bradburn's `Affect Balance Scale' (adapted version) Selfreport on 8 questions:

A-BB/cw/mq/v/4/b

"During the past week, did you ever feel.....?"

- A Particularly interested in or excited about something
- B Pleased about having accomplished something
- C On top of the world
- D Pity for some people you know
- E Helpless, with no control over situations
- F Bored
- G Vaguely uneasy about something without knowing why
- H Angry about something that usually wouldn't bother you

Rating options:

- 0 never
- 1 once
- 2 several times
- 3 often

Summation: Factorially derived clusters:

A+B+C+D (Enhancement) E+F+G+H (Discomfort)

Affect Balance Score: Enhancement minus Discomfort.

Possible range: + 16 to - 16

Name: Bradburn's `Affect Balance scale' (modified version)

A-BC/cm/mg/v/4/a

Selfreport on 13 questions:

"During the past month, did you ever feel.....?"

- A. Exited or pleased about something you were doing
- B. That important things in life are going your way
- C. Happy, satisfied, or pleased with your personal life.
- Exited or pleased with something you did or a problem you solved
- E. That you have a lot of friends you can count on
- F. Nervous or tense
- G. So restless and irritated you couldn't sit still
- H. Down-hearted or depressed
- I. Felt concerned or worried about your health
- J. Guilty about something you shouldn't have done
- K. Unable to get a good night's sleep
- L. That your mind was not working the way it should
- M. Miserable or discouraged about your future

Answer options:

1 none of the time

2

3

4 most of the time

Summation:

Positive Affect Scale (PAS):A+B+C+D+E

Negative Affect Scale (NAS):F+G+H+I+J+K+L+M

Affect Balance Scale (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -32 to + 20

Name: Bradburn's Affect Balance Scale (variation by Cohen)

C-ASG/h/mg/v/5/a

Selfreport on 2 questions:

A. "How important was each of the following goals in life in the plans you made for yourself in early adulthood?"

- occupational success
- family life
- friendships
- richness of cultural life
- total service to society.
- 1 less important to me than to most people
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5 of prime importance to me
- B. "How succesfull have you been in the persuit of these goals?"

1 little satisfaction in this area

3

3 4

5 had excellent fortune in this respect

Computation:General Satisfaction 5 is the quotient obtained by multiplying the planned goal (early adulthood) by the reported success in attaining that goal, adding the five of these multiplied areas and dividing them by the sum of the planned goals for each of the areas.

Pa + Pb + Pc + Pd + Pe

Pa = planned goal a (1-5)

Sa = success goal a (1-5)

C-RA/h/sq/v/2/a

Selfreport on single question .:

"Up to now, have you been able to satisfy most of your ambitions in life or have you had to settle for less than you had hoped for?"

2 able to satisfy ambitions

1 settled for less

C-RG/h/sq/l/11/a

Selfreport on single question:

"How would you rate yourself as to how successful or unsuccessful you have been in terms of achieving your own goals and aims in life? Think of the top of the ladder as being completely successful, the bottom being entirely unsuccessfull."

[10] completely succesfull

[9]

8]

7]

6]

5]

4]

3]

2]

1 1

0] entirely unsuccesfull

M-ACO/u/mq/n/4/a

Selfreport on 6 questions:

A On the whole, life gives me a lot of pleasure

B On the whole, I am very satisfied with my life today

C Things are getting just worse for me as I get older

D All in all, I find a great deal of happiness today

E I have a lot to be sad about

F Nothing ever turn out for me the way I want it

Scoring

4 strongly agree

3

2

1 strongly disagree

Computation: simple addition. Possible range 6-24

M-AO/c/mq/*/0/a

Selfreport on 4 questions:

A "For the past five years, how much have you accomplished of what you planned in your life?"

B "How much are you satisfied with your life as a whole these days?"

C "How much do you enjoy your life these days?"

D "How happy have you been for the past five years?"

Summation: simple average

M-CO/u/mq/v/7/a

Selfreport on 3 questions:

A How do you feel about what you are accomplishing in life?

B How do you feel about your life as a whole?

C In general, how happy would you say you are these days?

Answer options:

7 completely satisfied

6 very satisfied

5 satisfied

4 satisfied - dissatisfied

3 dissatisfied

2 very dissatisfied

1 completely dissatisfied

Possible range 3 - 21

M-FH/cm/sq/v/4/a

Selfreport on single question:

".....happiness during past few weeks....."

(Full lead not reported)

4 very happy

3

2

1 not too happy

M-FH/cy/sq/v/5/a

Print date: 7-2-2003

Selfreport on single question:

"How do you feel in general, during the last year, happy or not so happy.....?"

5 very happy

4 fairly happy

3 not happy, not unhappy

2 not too happy

1 unhappy

Don't know

Original text in Dutch;

"Hoe voelt u zich in het algemeen in het laatste jaar.....?"

e erg gelukkig

d tamelijk gelukkig,

c niet gelukkig, niet ongelukkig

b niet zo gelukkig

Print date: 7-2-2003

O-BW/c/sq/I/10/b

5 very happy

Selfreport on single question:

"Here is a picture of a ladder. Suppose we say that the top of the ladder (10) represents the best possible life for you and the bottom (1) represents the worst possible life for you. Where on the ladder do you feel personally stand at the present time?

[10] best possible life for you
[9]
[8]
[7]
[6]
[5]
[4]
[3]
[2]
[1] worst possible life for you

Name: Cantril's selfanchoring ladder rating of life (adapted version)

O-BW/c/sq/l/10/c O-BW/c/sq/l/11/a

Selfreport on single question:

"Here is a picture of a ladder. Suppose we say that the top of the ladder respresents the best possible life for you and the bottom represents the worst possible life for you. Where on the ladder do you feel you personally stand at the present time?"

[10] best possible life
[9]
[8]
[7]
[6]
[5]
[4]
[3]
[2]
[1]
[0] worst possible life

Preceded by 1) open questions about what the respondent imagines as the best possible life and the worst possible life. 2) ratings on the ladder of one's life five years ago and where on the ladder one expects to stand five years from now.

Name: Cantril's selfanchoring ladder rating of life (original) Selfreport on single question:

O-DT/c/sq/v/7/aa

"How do you feel about your life as a whole right now.....?"

7 delightfull

6 very satisfying

5 satisfying

4 mixed

3 dissatisfying

2 very dissatisfying

1 terrible

No opinion

Name: Andrews & Withey's `Delighted-Terrible Scale' (modified version)

O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a

Selfreport on single question:

"How do you feel about your life as a whole.....?"

7 delighted

6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy1 terrible

Name: Andrews & Withey's `Delighted-Terrible Scale' (original version)

O-H?/?/sq/?/0/a

Selfreport on single question:

".....happiness....."
(Full text not reported)

O-H?/?/sq/v/4/a

Selfreport on single question:

Lead item not reported Response options: 4 very happy 3 quite happy 2 not very happy

1 not at all happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa

Selfreport on single question:

'Taken all together, how would you say things are these days? Would you say

that you are....?"
3 very happy
2 pretty happy
1 not too happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ab

Selfreport on single question:

"Taking all things together, how would you say thing are these days? Would you

say you are...?"
3 very happy
2 fairly happy
1 not too happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ac

Selfreport on single question:

"Taken all together, how would you say things are these days? Would you say you

are....?"

1 not too happy2 relatively happy

3 very happy O-HL/c/sq/v/3/af Selfreport on single question: "All things considered, how would you describe yourself these days? Would you say you are ...?" 3 very happy 2 fairly happy 1 not too happy O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ag Selfreport on single question: "Taken all things together, how would you say things are these days. Wouyld you say you were...." 1 not too happy 2 pretty happy 3 very happy Selfreport on single question: O-HL/c/sg/v/3/ba "All in all, how much UNhappiness would you say that you find in life today......?" 1 a great deal 2 some 3 almost none O-HL/c/sq/v/3/bb Selfreport on single question: "All in all, how much UNhappiness would you say you find in life today? Would you say:" 3 almost none 2 some unhappiness 1 great unhappiness Selfreport on single question: O-HL/c/sq/v/3/bc "All in all, how much happiness do you find in life today....?" 1 almost none 2 some but not very much 3 a good deal O-HL/c/sq/v/3/f Selfreport on single question: "Considering everything that has happened to you recently, how would you say things are with you - would you say you are?" 3 very happy 2 pretty happy 1 not too happy Selfreport on single question: O-HL/c/sg/v/4/a "Do you feel your life at present is.....?" 4 very happy 3 quite happy 2 quite unhappy 1 very unhappy O-HL/c/sa/v/4/b Selfreport on single question:

3 so so

2 somewhat not happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/f

O-HL/c/sq/v/4/d

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/a

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/c

1 not happy at all Selfreport on single question O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h 'How happy are you now?' 5 very happy 4 happy 3 neither happy nor unhappy 2 unhappy 1 very unhappy Original text in Danish: 'Hvor lykkelig er du for tiden?' 5 meget lykkelig 4 lykkelig 3 hverken eller 2 ullykklig 1 meget ullykkelig Selfreport on single question: O-HL/c/sq/v/7/a "In general, how happy would you say you are these days.....?" 7 extremely happy 6 very happy 5 pretty happy 4 not too happy 3 a bit unhappy 2 pretty unhappy 1 very unhappy O-HL/g/sg/n/9/a Selfreport on single question: "Generally, how happy are you....?" 1 not at all 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 completely (Originally presented on a horizontal line scale) Selfreport on single question: O-HL/g/sg/v/3/c "In general, how happy would you say you are.....?" 3 very happy 2 fairly happy 1 not too happy O-HL/g/sq/v/3/d Selfreport on single question: "Generally speaking, how happy would you say you are.....?" 3 very happy

In Dutch:

"Vindt u zichzelf?"

c gelukkig

- b tamelijk gelukkig
- a ongelukkig

O-QL?/c/mq/v/5/a

Print date: 7-2-2003

Selfreport on 3 questions:

- A "When you consider your present life as-a-whole, would you say you are....?"
- 5 very happy
- 4 fairly happy
- 3 rather happy than unhappy
- 2 rather unhappy than happy
- 1 very unhappy
- DK/NA
- B "When you consider your present life as-a-whole, would you say you are.....?"
- 5 very satisfied
- 4 fairly satisfied
- 3 rather satisfied than dissatisfied
- 2 rather dissatisfied than satisfied
- 1 fairly dissatisfied
- DK/NA
- C " How do you feel right now? Is your well-being.....?"
- 5 very high
- 4 high
- 3 moderate
- 2 rather low
- 1 very low
- DK/NA

Summation: The summed scores were divided in three strata: low, medium and high quality of life

In German:

- A "Wenn Sie ihr Leben jetzt alles in allem betrachten, sind Sie.....?"
- e sehr glücklich
- d ziemlich glücklich
- c eher glücklich
- b eher unglücklich
- a ziemlich unglücklich
- keine Angabe
- B "Wenn Sie ihr Leben jetzt in allem betrachten, sind Sie.....?"
- e sehr zufrieden
- d ziemlich zufrieden
- c eher zufrieden
- b eher unzufrieden
- a ziemlich unzufrieden
- keine Angabe

O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/a

O-SL?/?/sq/v/5/a

O-QL?/c/sq/v/6/a

O-SL?/?/sq/I/10/a

"In general how satisfying do you find the way you are spending your life these days. Would you call it.....?

3 completely satisfying

2 pretty satisfying

Page 369 of 387

[]

(verbal scale anchors not reported.)

O-SLS/c/sq/f/7/a

Selfreport on single question:

"When you're not only thinking of your job, but of your total present situation (house, prices, health, love, politics, neighbours, etc.), how satisfied are you with your life as-a-whole? Please mark the appropriate face below."

Rated on pictorial scale, consisting of seven smilies, expressing variations from very dissatisfied (a) to very satisfied (g) (Kunin's 'Faces scale') Pictures not reproduced here).

1 unhappy face

.

4 neutral face

٠

7 happy face

In German:

"Wenn Sie nun nicht nur die Arbeit betrachten, sondern Ihre gesamte derzeitige Situation berücksictigen (Wohnung, Preise, Gesundheit, Liebe, Politik, Nachbarn usw.), wie zufrieden sind Sie dann ingesamt mit Ihrem Leben? Streichen Sie bitte das zutreffende Gesicht an."

Item in the "Arbeitsbeschreibungsbogen" (job-description questionaire). Selfreport on single question :

O-SLu/c/sq/l/11/a

"Some people seem to be quite happy and satisfied with their lives, while others seem quite unhappy and dissatisfied. Now look at this ladder (again). Suppose that a person who is entirely satisfied with his life would be at the top of the ladder and a person who is extremely dissatisfied with his life would be at the bottom of the ladder. Where would you put yourself on the ladder at the present stage of your life in terms of how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with your personal life?"

[10] entirely satisfied
[9]
[8]
[7]
[6]
[5]
[4]
[3]
[2]
[1]
[0] entirely dissatisfied

Name Cantril ladder rating (modified version)

O-SLu/c/sq/v/3/b

Print date: 7-2-2003

Selfreport on single question:

"In general, how satisfying do you find your life these days? Would you call it....?." 3 completely satisfying 2 pretty satisfying 1 not satisfying O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b Selfreport on single question: "In general, how satisfied are you with your life these days....?" 4 very satisfied 3 somewhat satisfied 2 somewhat dissatisfied 1 very dissatisfied O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/d Selfreport on single question: "How would you describe your satisfaction with life in general at present.....?" 1 bad 2 poor 3 fair 4 good 1 excellent Selfreport on single question: O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e 'How satisfied are you with your life now?' 5 very satisfied 2 satisfied 3 neither satisfied nor dissatisfied 2 dissatisfied 1 very dissatisfied Original text in Danish: 'Hvor tilfreds er du med dit liv for tiden?' 5 meget tilfreds 4 tilfreds 3 hverken tilfreds eller utilfreds 2 utilfreds 1 meget utilfreds O-SLu/g/sq/v/3/a Selfreport on single question: "On the whole, how satisfied would you say you are with your life.....?" 1 not very satisfied 2 fairly satisfied 3 very satisfied O-SLu/g/sq/v/3/b Selfreport on single question: "In general, how satisfied are you with your life.....?" 3 mostly satisfied 2 partly satisfied 1 mostly disappointed O-SLu/u/sq/v/4/a Selfreport on single question: "Overall, how satisfied are you with your life.....?"

Print date: 7-2-2003

10 satisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/b

Selfreport on single question;

"What do you think, how satisfied are you at this moment- all in all - with your life?' 'If for instance you are totally satisfied with your life, please mark a '10'. If you are totally unsatisfied with your life, mark a '0'. If you are not completely unstatisfied nor totally satisfied range yourself somewhere between '1' and '9"

10 completely satisfied

9

8

7

6

5 4

3

2

1

0 completely dissatisfied

Originall text in German:

"Was meinen Sie, wie zufrieden sind Sie gegenwärtig - alles in allem - heute mit Ihrem Leben ? Wenn Sie zum Beispiel mit Ihrem Leben heute ganz und gar zufrieden sind, geben Sie bitte die '10' an.Wenn Sie mit Ihrem Leben heute ganz und gar unzufrieden sind, geben Sie '0' an.Wenn Sie weder ganz und gar zufrieden noch ganz und gar unzufrieden sind, dann ordnen Sie sich irgendwo zwischen '1'und '9' ein."

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a

Selfreport on single question:

"We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are you with your life as a whole these days.....?"

7 completely satisfied

6

5

4 neutral

3

2

1 completely dissatisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/v/5/d

Selfreport on single question:

"Taking everything into consideration, how satisfied are you with life in general at the present time? Would you say you are....?"

- 5 extremely satisfied
- 4 very satisfied
- 3 fairly satisfied

Print date: 7-2-2003

Print date: 7-2-2003

O-Sum/se/fi/?/5/a

Selfreport in focussed interview:

Interviews on life after divorce, in which happiness and life-satisfaction were items. Content analysis of taped records by two raters. Rated instructions not reported

Ratings made on a 5 steps scale. (Rating scale not reported)

On the web you will find an overview of valid queries on happiness and an explanation of the classification used. Go to: www.eur.nl/fsw/research/happiness/hap_quer/hqi_fp.htm. This is the introductary text to the Catalog of Happiness Queries.

Appendix 2 Statistics used in reported studies

Symbol Explanation

AoV ANALYSIS of VARIANCE (ANOVA)

Type: statistical procedure

Measurement level: Correlate(s): nominal, Happiness: metric.

In an ANOVA, the total happiness variability, expressed as the sum of squares, is split into two or more parts, each of which is assigned to a source of variability. At least one of those sources is the variability of the correlate, in case there is only one, and always one other is the residual variability, which includes all unspecified influences on the happiness variable. Each sum of squares has its own number of degrees of freedom (df), which sum up to Ne -1 for the total variability. If a sum of squares (SS) is divided by its own number of df, a mean square (MS) is obtained. The ratio of two correctly selected mean squares has an F-distribution under the hypothesis that the corresponding association has a zero-value.

NOTE: A significantly high F-value only indicates that, in case of a single correlate, the largest of the c mean values is systematically larger than the smallest one. Conclusions about the other pairs of means require the application of a Multiple Comparisons Procedure (see e.g. BONFERRONI'S MULTIPLE COMPARISON TEST, DUNCAN'S MULTIPLE RANGE TEST or STUDENT-NEWMAN-KEULS)

REGRESSION COEFFICIENT (non-standardized)

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: metric, Happiness: metric

Theoretical range: unlimited

Meaning:

B > 0 « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, higher happiness

rating.

B < 0 « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, lower happiness

rating.

B = 0 « not any correlation with the relevant correlate.
(ß) STANDARDIZED REGRESSION COEFFICIENT

Type: test statistic.

Measurement level: Correlates: all metric, Happinessl: metric.

Range: [-1; +1]

Meaning:

beta > 0 « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, higher happiness

rating.

beta < 0 « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, lower happiness

rating.

beta = 0 « no correlation.

beta = + 1 or -1 « perfect correlation.

Chi² CHI-SQUARE

Type: test statistic

Range: [0; Ne*(min(c,r)-1)], where c and r are the number of columns and rows

respectively in a cross tabulation of Ne sample elements.

Meaning:

Print date: 7-2-2003

В

Beta

Chi² <= (c-1) * (r-1) means: no association Chi² >> (c-1) * (r-1) means: strong association

D% DIFFERENCE in PERCENTAGES
Type: descriptive statistic only.

Measurement level: Correlate level: dichotomous, but nominal or ordinal theoretically

possible as well. Happiness level: dichotomous

Range: [-100; +100]

Meaning: the difference of the percentages happy people at two correlate levels.

DM DIFFERENCE of MEANS

Type: descriptive statistic only.

Measurement level: Correlate: dichotomous, Happiness: metric

Range: depending on the happiness rating scale of the author; range symmetric about

zero.

Meaning: the difference of the mean happiness, as measured on the author's rating

scale, between the two correlate levels.

DMo DIFFERNCE IN MODUS (D= difference, Mo=modal score)

Seldom used in happiness research. See excerpted report.

DMr DIFFERENCE IN MEAN RIDITS

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Happiness ordinal

Range: [0; +1]

Meaning:

DMt

Mr < .50: average happiness in this subgroup lower than in the larger population Mr = .50: average happiness in this subgroup the same as in the larger population Mr > .50: average happiness in this subgroup higher than in the larger population

'Ridit analysis' compares the distribution of happiness scores in subgroups to its distribution in the entire sample ("Relative to an Identified Distribution")

Testing for significance can be performed through a "BROSS Confidence Interval" (BCI). If all values the BCI for a subgroup are above/below 0.500, the subgroup is

significantly more/less happy than the larger population. DIFFERENCE of MEANS AFTER TRANSFORMATION

Type: descriptive statistic only.

Measurement level: Correlate: dichotomous, Happiness: metric

Theoretical range: [-10; +10]

Meaning: the difference of the mean happiness (happiness measured at a 0-10 rating

scale) between the two correlate levels.

Dyx SOMERS' ASYMMETRIC TEST STATISTIC

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal

Range: [-1; +1]

Meaning:

Dyx = 0 «no rank correlation

Dyx = +1 «strongest possible rank correlation, where high correlate values correspond

with high happiness ratings.

Dyx = -1 «strongest possible rank correlation, where high correlate values correspond with low happiness ratings.

E² CORRELATION RATIO (Elsewhere sometimes called h² or ETA)

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: nominal or ordinal, Happiness: metric

Range: [0; 1]

Meaning: correlate is accountable for E² x 100 % of the variation in happiness.

 $E^2 = 0$ « knowledge of the correlate value does not improve the prediction quality of the happiness rating.

 $E^2 = 1$ « knowledge of the correlate value enables an exact prediction of the

happiness rating

G GOODMAN & Kruskal's GAMMA

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happinessl: ordinal

Range: [-1; +1]

Meaning:

G = 0 « no rank correlation

G = +1 « strongest possible rank correlation, where high correlate values correspond with high happiness ratings.

G = -1 « strongest possible rank correlation, where high correlate values correspond with low happiness ratings.

PRODUCT-MOMENT CORRELATION COEFFICIENT (Also "Pearson's correlation coefficient' or simply 'correlation coefficient')

Type: test statistic.

Measurement level: Correlate: metric, Happiness: metric

Range: [-1; +1]

Meaning:

r = 0 « no correlation.

 $r=1\,$ « perfect correlation, where high correlate values correspond with high happiness values, and

r = -1 « perfect correlation, where high correlate values correspond with low happiness values.

R² COEFFICIENT of DETERMINATION

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlates: all metric, Happiness: metric

Range: [0; 1]

Meaning:

rpc

 $R^2 = 0$ « no influence of any correlate in this study has been established.

 $R^2 = 1$ « the correlates determine the happiness completely.

PARTIAL CORRELATION COEFFICIENT

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: metric, Happiness: metric

Range: [-1; +1]

Meaning: a partial correlation between happiness and one of the correlates is that correlation, which remains after accounting for the contribution of the other influences,

or some of them, to the total variability in the happiness scores.

Under that conditions

rpc > 0 « a higher correlate level corresponds with a higher happiness rating, rpc < 0 « a higher correlate level corresponds with a lower happiness rating,

SNR Statistic Not Reported

tau GOODMAN & Kruskal's TAU

Type: descriptive statistic only.

Measurement level: Correlate: nominal, Happiness: ordinal

Range: [0; +1]

Meaning:

tau = 0 « knowledge of the correlate value does not improve the prediction quality

of the happiness rating.

tau = 1 « knowledge of the correlate value enables a perfect (error-free) prediction of

the happiness rating.

tb KENDALL'S RANK CORRELATION COEFFICIENT TAU-B

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal

Range: [-1; +1]

Meaning:

tb = 0 « no rank correlation

tb = 1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with

high happiness ratings.

tb = -1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with

low happiness ratings.

tc KENDALL'S TAU-C (Also referred to as Stuart's tau-c)

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal

Range: [-1; +1]

Meaning:

tc = 0 « no rank correlation

tc = 1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond

with high happiness ratings.

tc = -1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond

with low happiness ratings.

V CRAMéR's V

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: nominal, Happiness: ordinal

Range: [0; 1]

Meaning:

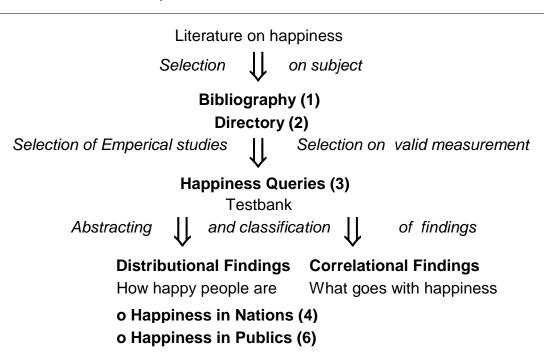
V = 0 « no association

V = 1 « strongest possible association

On the web you will find a text explaining the statistics used in more detail. Go to: www.eur.nl/fsw/research/happiness/hap_cor/cor_fp.htm. This is the introductory text to the Catalog of Correlational Findings. An overview of all statistics is in chapter 4.

Appendix 3: About the World Database of Happiness

The World Database of Happiness is an ongoing register of scientific research on subjective appreciation of life. It brings together findings that are scattered throughout many studies and provides a basis for synthetic analysis. The research literature is processed as follows:



- 1 BIBLIOGRAPHY OF HAPPINESS Presents all contemporary scientific publications. Detailed subjectclassification. Current contents: 3422 titles, mainly in English.
- 2 DIRECTORY OF INVESTIGATORS Names and addresses of most authors on the subject. Enumerates years of publication. Current contents: 5818 names and 3073 addresses. Part of Bibliography.
- 3 CATALOG OF HAPPINESS QUERIES (testbank) Presents all indicators that tap happiness as defined here. Current content: 522 measures, mostly single questions. Queries are classified by focus, time reference, mode of observation, rating and wording.
- 4 CATALOG OF HAPPINESS IN NATIONS Presents distributional research findings, in particular responses to questions on happiness in national survey studies. Allows comparison across time and nations. Current content: 1889 surveys in 112 nations, 1946-2000.
- 5 CATALOG OF HAPPINESS IN PUBLICS Distributional findings on happiness in special publics within nations, such as aged people. Current contents: 705 studies. Part of Catalog of Correlational Findings.
- 6 CATALOG OF CORRELATIONAL FINDINGS Presents abstracts of correlational research findings. Detailed subject-classification. Allows comparison through time and across nations. Current contents: 7476 findings from 705 studies in 140 nations, 1911-2000.

Appendix 4 Further Findings in the World Database of Happiness

Main Category's	Category Name	Number of Studies in this Category
A 1	ACTIVITY LEVEL (how much one does)	53
A 2	ACTIVITY PATTERN (what one does)	7
A 3	AFFECTIVE LIFE	31
A 4	AGE	279
A 5	AGGRESSION	11
A 6	ANOMY	30
A 7	APPEARANCE (good looks)	8
A 8	ATTITUDES	4
A 9	AUTHORITARIANISM	4
B 3	BODY	66
C 1	CHILDREN 1:	4
C 10	CREATIVENESS	6
C 11	CULTURE (Arts and Sciences)	6
C 2	CHILDREN: WANT FOR (Parental aspirations)	6
C 3	CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status)	145
C 4	CHILDREN's CHARACTERISTICS	19
C 5	CHILDREN: RELATION WITH	8
C 6	CHILDREN: REARING (parental behavior)	11
C 7	COMMUNAL LIVING	1
C 8	CONCERNS	15
C 9	COPING	27
D 1	DAILY JOYS & HASSLES	4
E 1	EDUCATION	243
E 2	EMPLOYMENT	180
E 3	ETHNICITY	63
E 4	EXPRESSIVE BEHAVIOR	10
F 1	FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)	195
F 2	FAMILY OF PROCREATION	42
F 3	FAMILY OF RELATIVES	145
F 4	FARMING	30
F 5	FREEDOM	24
F 6	FRIENDSHIP	123
G 1	GENDER	252
G 2	GRIEF	1
H 10	HOPE	3
H 11	HOUSEHOLD: COMPOSITION	90
H 12	HOUSEHOLD: WORK	10
H 13	HOUSING	75
H 2	HANDICAP	13

H 3	HAPPINESS: ATTITUDES	39
H 5	HAPPINESS CAREER	144
H 6	HAPPINESS: CURRENT LEVEL	260
H 8	HEALTH-BEHAVIOR	15
H 9	HELPING	4
I 1	INCOME	415
12	INSTITUTIONAL LIVING	28
13	INTELLIGENCE	63
I 4	INTERESTS	5
15	INTERVIEW	49
I 6	INTIMACY	70
L 1	LANGUAGE	1
L 10	LOCAL ENVIRONMENT	270
L 11	LOTTERY	7
L 12	LOVE-LIFE	26
L 2	LEADERSHIP	8
L 3	LEISURE	128
L 4	LIFE APPRAISALS: OTHER THAN HAPPINESS4	290
L 5	LIFE-CHANGE	26
L 6	LIFE-EVENTS	63
L 7	LIFE-GOALS	52
L 8	LIFE HISTORY	1
L 9	LIFE STYLE	4
M 1	MARRIAGE: MARITAL STATUS CAREER	32
M 10	MIGRATION: MIGRANT WORK	3
M 11	MILITARY LIFE	5
M 12	MODERNITY	5
M 13	MOOD	181
M 2	MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS	315
M 3	MARRIAGE: RELATIONSHIP	99
M 4	MARRIAGE: PARTNER	34
M 5	MEANING	18
M 6	MEDICAL TREATMENT	49
M 7	MENTAL HEALTH	99
M 8	MIGRATION: OTHER COUNTRY	9
M 9	MIGRATION: MOVING WITHIN COUNTRY (residential mobility)	17
N 1	NATIONALITY	5
N 2	NATION: TIME & PLACE	20
N 3	NATIONAL CHARACTER (modal personality)	2
N 4	NATION'S CONDITION	52
N 6	ATTITUDES TO THE NATION	111
N 7	LIVABILITY OF THE NATION	5
N 8	NUTRITION	18
0 1	OCCUPATION	133

0 2	ORGAN TRANSPLANTATION	11
P 1	PERSONALITY: HISTORY	44
P 10	POSSESSIONS	26
P 12	PROBLEMS	20
P 13	PSYCHO-SOMATIC COMPLAINTS	53
P 2	PERSONALITY: CHANGE	7
P 3	PERSONALITY: CURRENT ORGANIZATION	7
P 4	PERSONALITY: CURRENT TRAITS	392
P 5	PERSONALITY: LATER	23
P 6	PHYSICAL HEALTH	286
P 7	PLANNING	7
P 8	POLITICS	197
P 9	POPULARITY	22
R 1	RELIGION	198
R 2	RESOURCES	8
R 3	RETIREMENT	46
R 4	ROLES	13
S 1	SCHOOL	92
S 10	SOCIAL SUPPORT: RECEIVED	26
S 11	SOCIAL SUPPORT: Provided	3
S 12	SPORTS	32
S 13	STIMULANTS	33
S 14	SUICIDE	4
S 15	SUMMED EFFECTS ON HAPPINESS	71
S 2	SELF-IMAGE	193
S 3	SEX-LIFE	54
S 4	SLEEP	10
S 5	SOCIAL MOBILITY	16
S 6	SOCIAL PARTICIPATION: PERSONAL CONTACTS	50
S 7	SOCIAL PARTICIPATION: VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS	111
S 8	SOCIAL PARTICIPATION: TOTAL (personal + associations)	25
S 9	SOCIAL STATUS (Socio-Economic Status)	140
T 1	TIME	27
T 2	THERAPY	9
Т3	TOLERANCE	37
V 1	VALUE CAREER	8
V 2	VALUES: CURRENT PREFERENCES (own)	49
V 3	VALUES: CLIMATE (current values in environment)	4
V 4	VALUES: SIMILARITY (current fit with others)	5
V 5	VICTIM	11
W 1	WAR	5
W 2	WORK CAREER	1
W 3	WORK CONDITIONS	34
W 4	WORK-ATTITUDES	313

Findings on Happiness & MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS		Correlate Code: M 2
W 5	WORK-PERFORMANCE (current)	6
W 6	WORRIES	27
X	UNCLASSIFIED	22

Appendix 5 Related Topics

This Topic Classification Page 1		Related Topics In Subject List on Appendix 4		
		H 11.2.1	Living alone or not	
M 2.1	Married state (compared to non- married states)	M 1.1	Earlier marital states	
		M 1.2	Recent change in marital status	
		M 1.4	Later marriage	
M 2.1.1	Married vs never married			
M 2.1.2	Married vs widowed			
M 2.1.3	Married vs divorced		STEPH-FAMILY	
M 2.1.4	Married vs separated		STEPH-FAMILY	
M 2.1.5	Still-married vs broken marriage (widowed+separated+divorced)			
M 2.1.6	Married vs will-full unmarried (never married + divorced)			
M 2.1.7	Formally-married vs living-as- married	M 2.3.1	Living-as-married vs formerly married	
M 2.2	Non-married states (compared mutually)			
M 2.2.1	Never married	M 1.1.1	Earlier marital states	
M 2.2.1.2	. vs widowed			
M 2.2.1.3	. vs divorced			
M 2.2.1.4	. vs separated			
M 2.2.1.5	. vs formerly married (widowed+divorced+separated)			
M 2.2.2	Widowed	M 1.1.2.2	. ever widowed	
		M 1.2.2.2	. recent widowhood	
		M 1.4.2.2	. later widowhood	
M 2.2.2.3	. vs divorced			
M 2.2.2.4	. vs separated			
M 2.2.2.5	. vs divorced, separated or never (willful unmarried)			
M 2.2.3	Divorced or separated	M 1.2.2.1	. recent divorce/separation	
		M 1.4.2.1	. later divorce/separation	
		M 1.1.2.1	. ever divorced/separated	
M 2.2.3.4	. vs separated			

M 2.2.4	Separated		
M 2.3	Living as married	M 1.1.1.1	. ever lived as married
		M 1.2.1.1	. recent start of living as married
		M 1.4.1.1	. later living as married
M 2.3.1	Living-as-married vs formerly married		
M 2.3.2	Living-as-married vs never married		
M 2.3.3	Living-as-married vs widowed		
M 2.3.4	Living-as-married vs divorced		
M 2.3.5	Living-as-married vs separated		
M 2.4	Remarried	M 1.2.1.3	. recent re-marriage
		M 1.4.1.3	. later re-marriage
		M 1.1.2.3	. ever remarried
M 2.5	Attitudes to marital status		
M 2.5.1	Attitudes to one's own marital status	M 1.5	Attitudes to marital status career
M 2.5.1.1	. desire of getting married	M 1.5.3.1	. aspired change in marital status
M 2.5.1.2	. expected satisfaction if married	H 3.2.2.1	. perceived sources of one's own happiness
M 2.5.1.3	. satisfaction with being single	M 3.3.3	Satisfaction with marriage
M 2.5.2	Attitudes to marriage in general		
M 2.5.2.1	. perceived happiness of the married	H 3.2.2.2	. perceived sources of every-bodies happiness
M 2.5.2.2	. perceived characteristics of singles		

End of Report